

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



eserve  
1. 956  
E45 Ag 82

# **Agricultural Conservation Program**

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
JUN 30 1965  
C & R-ASF

**STATISTICAL  
SUMMARY  
1956**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

**Agricultural Conservation Program Service**

WASHINGTON, D.C.

## INTRODUCTION

This book is an annual publication of the Agricultural Conservation Program Service which brings together data relative to conservation measures performed on farms participating in the Agricultural Conservation Program and information with respect to participation, assistance, pooling agreements, and other related data.

Information with respect to the extent of conservation measures performed under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program and amounts of assistance given for such measures was obtained from performance reports filed by participants in the program. The amounts shown under "Assistance" were obtained by tabulating the actual amount of funds paid as the Federal cost-share to the farmer for the performance of the practice. The amount of assistance shown for the conservation practices in this publication varies from the "Credit Value" data which was shown in publications relating to programs prior to the 1954 Agricultural Conservation Program in that the "Credit Value" was not identical with the amount of assistance actually given (see Agricultural Conservation Program Statistical Summary - 1953). The "Assistance" shown for each practice does not include any of the funds for "Small Cost-Share Increases" which are required by legislation.

This publication contains, in addition to the data with respect to the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, information relative to the 1956 supplemental Emergency Programs.

Information for previous years has been published in earlier issues of this series, in "Agricultural Statistics," and in annual reports of the Chief of the Agricultural Adjustment Agency and the Administrator of the Production and Marketing Administration.

The data included in this report were collected by county and State Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committees.

Agricultural Conservation Program Service  
United States Department of Agriculture  
Program Analysis Division  
March 1958



# CONTENTS

Table	Page
1.....Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956.....	3-9
2.....Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	10-73
3.....Estimated amount of net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	74
4.....Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	75
5.....Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956...	76
6.....Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	77
7.....Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-3) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	78
8.....Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-3) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	78
9.....Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	79-81
10.....Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	82
11.....Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1945-1956.....	82
12.....Map - Counties in which supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program operated - 1956.....	83
13.....Summary of participation and assistance, supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, by States, 1956...	84
14.....Protective tillage of cropland to control wind erosion under the supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, by States, 1956.....	84
15.....Map - Counties in which supplemental Emergency Flood Control Program operated - 1956.....	85
16.....Summary of participation and assistance, supplemental Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956.....	86
17.....Conservation practices carried out under the supplemental Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956.....	87-90
18.....Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, in the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program.....	90
19.....Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular areas, by programs, 1936-1956.....	91
20.....Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1954-1956 "Regular" program.....	92-95
21.....Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States only - 1954, 1955, and 1956 supplemental Emergency Programs.....	96-97
22.....Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States, and United States and Insular total, 1954-1956 Supplemental Emergency Programs and "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program.....	98-99
23.....Participating farms, payees, and amount of assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	100
24.....Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program only, by States.....	101

CONTENTS - Continued

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
25.....Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, supplemental Emergency Flood Program only, by States.....	101
26.....Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, in the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program.....	101
27.....Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, by States - "Regular" and supplemental Emergency Programs.....	102
28.....Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1952-1956 - "Regular" program.....	103
29.....Estimated total assistance under the supplemental Emergency Programs, by States, 1952-1956.....	104
30.....Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, and supplemental Emergency Programs, by States, 1952-1956 - "Regular" and supplemental Emergency Programs.....	105
31.....Average cost-sharing assistance per payee and average percentage adjustment of net assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, in accordance with Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as amended, by States, 1952-1956.....	106
32.....Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	107
33.....Estimated number and cumulative distribution of payees receiving payments under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by size-of-payment groups, 1951-1956.....	108
34.....Map - Counties in which pooling agreements operated - 1956.....	109
35.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 - "Regular" program.....	110
36.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 - Supplemental Emergency Flood Program.....	110
37.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956.....	111-117
38.....Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the supplemental Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956.....	118
39.....Estimated amount of liming materials used, the estimated cost-share per ton of liming materials, and the estimated total cost-share for liming materials and commercial fertilizers, by States, 1956 ACP - "Regular" program.....	119
40.....Map - Counties in which SCS Agreements were used - 1956.....	120
41.....Counties using SCS 5% agreements and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1956.....	121
42.....Map - Counties using funds for program services or nondeductible CMS charges - 1956.....	122
43.....Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees and CMS - ND, by States, 1956 - "Regular" program.....	123
44.....Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees and CMS - ND, by States, 1956 - Supplemental Emergency Flood Program.....	123
45.....Number of counties in which the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and the number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, County and Community Committeemen, by States, 1957.....	124



Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance 1/		Portion of total
		States 2/	Countries 3/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit 4/	Total	
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS.....(Summary).	A, B, C	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Practices Primarily for Establishment of Permanent Cover.....(Summary).	A	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(163,835,190)	(83.79)
Permanent cover in orchards and vineyards for erosion control.(Summary).	A-1	(17)	(143)	(1,019)	Acres	(17,572)	(7.22)	(126,822)	(.06)
Completed.....		17	142	923	Acres	16,132	7.61	122,797	.06
Incomplete.....		2	17	96	Acres	1,440	2.80	4,025	2/
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment....(Summary).	A-2	(52)	(2,434)	(135,306)	Acres	(1,666,649)	(12.61)	(21,011,369)	(10.75)
Completed.....		52	2,432	133,192	Acres	1,629,353	12.71	20,715,178	10.60
Incomplete.....		23	288	2,114	Acres	37,296	7.94	296,191	.15
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....(Summary).	A-3	(39)	(1,825)	(176,062)	Acres	(3,055,328)	(5.50)	(16,815,190)	(8.60)
Completed.....		39	1,824	175,725	Acres	3,051,500	5.50	16,788,859	8.59
Incomplete.....		13	68	337	Acres	3,828	6.88	26,331	.01
Planting vegetative barriers.....	Insular-3	1	4	21	100 Lin. ft.	665	.30	200	2/
Seeding to restore permanent pasture or hay damaged by drouth.....	F-3(11)	1	5	198	Acres	2,673	14.49	38,738	.02
Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland.....	F-3(22)	4	50	822	Acres	22,396	17.03	381,427	.20
Replacing fences destroyed by flood to protect seedlings.....	F-3(24)	1	7	35	Rod	3,440	.97	3,332	2/
Constructing cross fences to permit land-use adjustments.....	F-2(30)	1	1	14	Rod	1,082	.99	1,066	5/
Lime on farmland to permit use of conserving crops 6/.....	A-4	39	2,139	324,117	Acres treated	6,453,541	4.36	28,163,508	14.41
Application of liming materials to orchards not in permanent cover 6/.....	F-2(49)	1	4	69	Acres treated	1,151	5.72	6,589	2/
Rock or colloidal phosphate to permit use of conserving crops 6/.....	F-2(32)	4	245	46,668	Acres treated	897,409	4.53	4,067,083	2.08
Gypsum or sulphur applied to permit growth of protective cover 6/.....	F-2(12)	4	8	118	Acres treated	2,348	12.57	29,515	.02
Applying sugar mill refuse to permit the use of protective cover.....	Insular-4	1	3	31	Acres treated	213	8.77	1,867	2/
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....(Summary).	A-5	(36)	(721)	(7,710)	Acres	(270,790)	(4.05)	(1,097,955)	(.56)
Completed.....		36	721	7,704	Acres	270,570	4.05	1,095,130	.56
Incomplete.....		3	3	6	Acres	220	12.84	2,825	2/
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....(Summary).	A-6	(27)	(534)	(7,913)	Acres	(940,214)	(1.40)	(1,313,149)	(.67)
Completed.....		27	534	7,912	Acres	940,204	1.40	1,313,101	.67
Incomplete.....		1	1	1	Acres	10	4.80	48	5/
Planting trees or shrubs.....(Summary).	A-7	(48)	(1,914)	(30,031)	Acres	(195,440)	(10.42)	(2,036,285)	(1.04)
Completed.....		48	1,913	30,021	Acres	195,348	10.42	2,034,665	1.04
Incomplete.....		4	5	10	Acres	92	17.61	1,620	2/
Land preparation for tree planting under subsequent programs.....	A-7(A)	3	97	673	Acres	2,465	9.43	23,239	.01
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1956.....	A-7(B)	5	151	3,657	Acres	10,887	2.52	27,481	.01
Clearing to permit the establishment of soil-conserving systems.....	Insular-8	1	3	74	Acres	429	39.90	17,119	.01

Footnotes are on Page 9

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance		Portion of total
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms Number	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit 4/	Total Dollars	
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued).....									
Practices Primarily for Improvement or Protection of Cover.....(Summary).	B	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(45,454,922)	(23.25)
Improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....(Summary).	B-1	(46)	(2,259)	(146,156)	Acre	(2,287,905)	(7.98)	(18,252,520)	(9.34)
Completed.....		46	2,258	144,181	Acre	2,266,017	8.00	18,120,838	9.27
Incomplete.....		20	130	1,975	Acre	21,888	6.02	131,682	.07
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure.....	F-2(18)	4	48	5,817	Acres treated	63,696	5.10	324,610	.17
Fertilizing coffee groves to improve cover.....	Insular-7	1	8	9,976	Acres treated	46,172	10.50	484,705	.25
Improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....(Summary).	B-2	(14)	(241)	(1,358)	Acre	(114,713)	(2.89)	(331,330)	(.17)
Completed.....		14	240	1,350	Acre	111,978	2.90	324,969	.17
Incomplete.....		2	4	8	Acre	2,735	2.33	6,361	5/
Protection of permanent cover seeded in 1955.....	F-2(60)	2	13	42	Acres protected	1,190	2.57	3,064	2/
Controlling competitive shrubs on range or pasture.....(Summary).	B-3	(31)	(930)	(19,980)	Acre	(1,560,780)	(2.74)	(4,275,844)	(2.19)
Completed.....		31	929	19,866	Acre	1,552,255	2.74	4,257,742	2.18
Incomplete.....		1	8	114	Acre	8,525	2.12	18,102	.01
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....	B-4	17	283	1,580	Acre	319,010	.95	304,502	.16
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....(Summary).	B-5	(30)	(1,085)	(20,907)	Structure	(21,816)	(231.00)	(5,036,699)	(2.58)
New.....		30	1,085	xx	Structure	21,158	xx	xx	xx
Deepened.....		24	170	xx	Structure	658	xx	xx	xx
Developing springs or seeps to permit better grassland management.....	B-6	29	475	1,820	Structure	2,214	69.00	153,180	.08
Installation of additional storage facilities at springs or seeps.....	B-6(A)	2	32	192	Structure	225	26.00	5,892	5/
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....(Summary).	B-7	(50)	(2,129)	(64,866)	Structure	(69,694)	(184.00)	(12,833,194)	(6.56)
New.....		(50)	(2,124)	xx	Structure	(66,447)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....		49	2,121	xx	Structure	66,438	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....		5	7	xx	Structure	9	xx	xx	xx
Improved (Completed).....		30	516	xx	Structure	3,247	xx	xx	xx
Installation of watering tanks in connection with livestock reservoirs.....	B-7(A)	2	44	310	Structure	325	29.00	9,353	5/
Repair of livestock dams destroyed by flood.....(Summary).	F-3(26)	(3)	(5)	(14)	Structure	(14)	(344.00)	(4,815)	5/
Replaced dams.....		3	5	13	Structure	13	xx	xx	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....	B-8	1	1	1	Structure	1	xx	xx	xx
Installation of storage tanks in connection with pipelines.....	B-8(A)	26	419	2,097	Linear feet	2,277,278	.13	286,954	.15
Supplemental stockwater storage to permit better grassland management.....	F-2(4)	3	25	100	Structure	158	33.00	5,210	5/
Artificial watersheds to accumulate and conserve runoff.....	Insular-12	1	1	49	Structure	71	148.00	10,491	.01
Storage tanks to accumulate livestock water.....	Insular-1	2	5	13	Structure	3	150.00	450	5/
Cisterns for the accumulation of livestock water.....	F-2(48)	1	1	2	Structure	2	170.00	340	5/
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....	F-2(5)	7	16	124	Linear feet	1,529,250	.03	49,710	.02
Fireguards to protect grazing lands.....	F-2(8)	4	8	50	1,000 Lin. ft.	10,637	.78	8,321	5/
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....	F-2(21)	8	144	4,812	Acre	4,234,212	.32	1,342,397	.69
Fences to prevent entry of livestock on deferred grazing areas.....	F-2(40)	3	5	14	Rod	1,624	.61	2,537	5/
Livestock shelters and windbreaks to permit better range management.....	F-2(28)	1	7	17	Number	25	101.00	2,537	5/
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....	B-9	23	562	3,570	Rod	794,893	.73	583,466	.30
Improvement of a stand of trees 7/.....	B-10	41	941	8,553	Acre	198,686	5.71	1,135,102	.58
Selective cutting of merchantable forest trees.....	F-2(44)	1	13	114	Acre	1,277	5.00	6,395	5/
Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands.....	F-2(7)	4	6	14	1,000 Lin. ft.	57	16.51	941	5/

Footnotes are on Page 9

Continued



Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance 1/		Portion of total
		States 2/	Countries 3/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit 4/	Total	
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued).....	C	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(43,218,334)	(22.10)
Practices Primarily for the Conservation and Disposal of Water. (Summary).									
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....	C-1	(45)	(1,612)	(29,661)	1,000 Sq. ft.	(2,181,405)	(1.88)	(4,110,619)	(2.10)
Completed.....		45	1,602	27,587	1,000 Sq. ft.	1,967,621	1.90	3,739,005	1.91
Incomplete.....		12	135	2,074	1,000 Sq. ft.	213,784	1.74	371,614	1.19
Repairing or replacing sod waterways damaged by flood.....	F-3(30)	1		3	1,000 Sq. ft.	111	2.23	248	5/
Establishing permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....(Summary).	C-2	(30)	(578)	(13,023)	1,000 Sq. ft.	(302,492)	(.46)	(138,393)	(.07)
Completed.....		30	578	13,022	1,000 Sq. ft.	302,465	.46	138,372	.07
Incomplete.....		1	1	1	1,000 Sq. ft.	27	.78	21	5/
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc. on the contour.....	C-3	14	56	126	Acre	1,255	4.82	6,045	2/
Standard terraces to control erosion (926,050 acres).....(Summary).	C-4	(36)	(1,292)	(30,167)	1,000 Lin. ft.	(246,916)	(21.00)	(5,160,141)	(2.64)
Completed (926,050 acres).....		36	1,292	30,165	1,000 Lin. ft.	246,916	21.00	5,159,936	2.64
Incomplete (35 acres to be terraced) 8/.....		2	2	2	xx	xx	xx	205	5/
Rock barriers to form bench terraces to control runoff.....	Insular-2	2	2	16	Linear feet	2,540	.61	1,558	5/
Individual coffee tree terraces to control erosion.....	Insular-5	1	8	971	Number	1,168,080	.02	23,361	.01
Individual coffee tree catch pits to control erosion.....	Insular-6	1	6	133	Number	199,200	.02	3,485	5/
Division terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert runoff.....	C-5	44	1,321	15,091	1,000 Lin. ft.	23,984	56.00	1,341,349	.69
Erosion control or sediment retention dams.....(Summary).	C-6	(28)	(560)	(5,155)	Structure	(16,709)	(135.00)	(2,261,275)	(1.16)
Storage-type dams.....		(27)	(451)	xx	Structure	(4,538)	xx	xx	xx
New.....		(27)	(444)	xx	Structure	(4,483)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....		27	444	xx	Structure	4,482	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....		1	1	xx	Structure	1	xx	xx	xx
Improved.....(Summary).		(9)	(19)	xx	Structure	(55)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....		9	23	xx	Structure	54	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....		1	1	xx	Structure	1	xx	xx	xx
Checks and drops.....		21	196	xx	Structure	12,171	xx	xx	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets and water channels.....	C-7	35	451	3,657	Project	4,432	129.00	570,127	.29
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc....(Summary).	C-8	(34)	(463)	(4,362)	Project	(3,226)	(290.00)	(936,901)	(.48)
Completed.....		34	463	4,358	Project	3,222	290.00	935,109	.48
Incomplete.....		2	3	4	Project	4	448.00	1,792	5/
Stream or shore control measures to correct flood damage.....	F-3(33)	4	30	215	Linear feet	91,189	1.05	95,772	.05
Restoring dikes or levees damaged by flood.....	F-3(36)	3	37	202	Linear feet	149,178	.43	64,378	.03
Restoring stream channels damaged by flood.....	F-3(38)	3	37	421	Linear feet	602,873	.35	208,522	.11

Footnotes are on Page 9

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance <sup>1/</sup>	
		States <sup>2/</sup>	Counties <sup>3/</sup>	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit <sup>4/</sup>	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number		Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued).....	C	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Practices Primarily for the Conservation and Disposal of Water (Continued)								
Drainage <sup>2/</sup> ..... (Summary).....	C-9	(50)	(1,983)	xx	Acres drained <sup>10/</sup>	(1,261,812)	xx	(5.73)
Open ditches..... (Summary).....	C-9	(90)	(1,770)	(23,349)	Acres drained <sup>10/</sup>	(878,367)	xx	(1.96)
Completed..... (Summary).....		50	1,709	23,337	Acres drained <sup>11/</sup>	878,233	4.35	1.96
Incomplete.....		3	4	12	Acres drained	134	15.16	5/
Spreading spoil banks along ditches constructed prior to 1956.....	C-9(A)	5	31	70	Rod	14,951	.54	5/
Installing structures in ditches constructed prior to 1956.....	C-9(B)	1	2	7	Structure	13	54.00	5/
Enclosed drains.....	C-10	38	1,017	28,211	Acres drained <sup>11/</sup>	333,294	20.81	3.55
Shaping or land grading.....	C-11	28	303	2,059	Acres drained <sup>11/</sup>	50,061	7.64	.20
Mole drainage.....	F-2(37)	1	1	4	Acres drained <sup>11/</sup>	90	5.00	5/
Installing sumps for pump drainage.....	F-2(16)	1	1	13	Number	13	73.00	5/
Installing tide gates.....	F-2(25)	2	6	46	Number	29	232.00	5/
Restoring drainage systems destroyed by flood <sup>12/</sup> .....	F-3(23)	4	38	225	Acres drained <sup>11/</sup>	21,161	2.31	.02
Leveling non-irrigated land to obtain a better distribution of runoff.....	F-2(41)	1	1	28	Acres	1,189	18.77	.01
Shaping overflow rangeland to permit water spreading.....	F-2(50)	1	1	7	Acres	62	30.21	5/
Reorganizing irrigation systems..... (Summary).....	C-12	(19)	(478)	(23,215)	xx	xx	xx	(2.72)
Total acreage in systems being treated <sup>13/</sup> .....		19	478	23,215	Acres	2,065,495	2.57	2.72
Acreage in systems for which reorganization completed.....		19	xx	xx	Acres	564,262	xx	xx
Completed.....	C-13	(19)	(536)	(13,472)	Acres	(403,801)	(12.94)	(2.67)
Incomplete.....		19	536	13,470	Acres	403,757	12.94	2.67
Leveling irrigable land to conserve water and control erosion. (Summary).....		1	1	2	Acres	44	23.64	5/
Completed.....	C-14	(39)	(631)	(7,142)	Structure	(6,528)	(399.00)	(1.33)
Incomplete.....		(39)	(631)	(7,138)	Structure	(6,524)	(398.00)	(1.33)
Dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation water..... (Summary).....		39	608	xx	Structure	6,005	xx	xx
Completed.....		26	169	xx	Structure	519	xx	xx
New.....		(2)	(2)	(4)	Structure	(4)	(899.00)	5/
Incomplete..... (Summary).....		1	1	xx	Structure	3	xx	xx
Enlarged or improved.....		1	1	xx	Structure	1	xx	xx
Enlarged or improved.....		2	11	41	Structure	37	520.00	.01
Repairing or replacing irrigation dams damaged by flood.....	F-3(25)	15	180	4,390	Rod	230,260	8.74	1.03
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and loss of water.....	C-15	1	1	4	Number	4	52.00	5/
Filling wash-outs in irrigation ditches.....	F-2(52)	1	1	4	Acres treated	937	4.58	.03
Controlled application of irrigation water.....	F-2(6)	2	7	19	Rod	32,356	1.58	.01
Repairing and restoring irrigation ditches damaged by flood.....	F-3(34)	3	28	328	Rod	2,754	4.57	5/
Restoring irrigation pipelines damaged by flood.....	F-3(35)	1	13	72	Rod	14	273.00	.01
Restoring irrigation drops, chutes, gates, etc., damaged by flood.....	F-3(37)	2	9	45	Structure	461	24.93	.01
Installing permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation.....	F-2(13)	1	4	19	Acres <sup>15/</sup>	56	40.58	5/
Installing sprinkler irrigation on sloping pastures.....	Insular-9	1	2	6	Acres <sup>15/</sup>	2,982	61.00	.09
Spreader terraces, or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....	C-16	14	135	888	1,000 Sq. ft.	7,090	7.10	5/
Healing gullies caused by flood.....	F-3(32)	1	6	18	Acres	61,788	18.79	.59
Removing flood debris and smoothing and leveling flood-damaged land.....	F-3(20)	7	74	2,507	Acres	6,647	1.37	.01
Deep tilling cropland to retard runoff and improve penetration.....	F-2(51)	1	1	26	Acres	10,600	1.81	.01
Chiseling on the contour to reduce erosion and improve penetration.....	F-2(15)	3	3	127	Acres	237,397	1.72	.21
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....	F-2(1)	15	136	3,118	Acres	21,594	.76	.01
Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....	F-2(2)	3	8	92	Acres	21,594	.76	.01
Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation.....	F-2(3)	1	1	2	Acres	249	3.61	5/
Controlling riparian vegetation along streams or in water-bearing areas.....	F-2(53)	1	1	3	Acres	111	14.78	5/



Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent Summary unit	Amount of assistance 1/		
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms		Amount	Average rate per summary unit 4/	Portion of total
		Number	Number	Number		Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH BENEFITS OF LIMITED DURATION.....(Summary).	D, E	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(31,683,411)	(16.21)
Practices Primarily for Establishing Temporary Cover.....(Summary).	D	xx	xx	xx	xx	(7,456,321)	(24,867,474)	(12.72)
Cover for winter protection against erosion.....(Summary).	D-1	(40)	(1,719)	(198,962)	Acre	(4,325,639)	(16,305,172)	(8.34)
Completed.....		40	1,719	198,960	Acre	4,325,604	16,305,082	8.34
Incomplete.....		2	2	2	Acre	35	90	5/
Cover for summer protection against erosion.....	D-2	31	854	51,156	Acre	1,035,551	3,053,954	1.56
Summer cover and green manure.....	F-2(59)	1	1	5	Acre	96	596	5/
Cover for incorporation as a green manure.....	D-3	27	730	49,730	Acre	1,406,462	1,619,578	.83
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1956 crop year.....(Summary).	D-4	(23)	(599)	(17,817)	Acre	(360,906)	(2,051,984)	(1.05)
Completed.....		23	599	17,804	Acre	360,839	2,050,950	1.05
Incomplete.....		2	2	13	Acre	67	1,034	5/
1956 fall cover for erosion control.....	F-2(46)	2	7	97	Acre	2,150	9,469	.01
Sod cover on cropland to control erosion and maintain organic content...	F-2(19)	1	6	21	Acre	284	4,214	5/
Seeding supplemental pastures.....	F-2(47)	2	17	165	Acre	4,858	7,870	5/
Cover in the fall of 1956 and incorporation in the spring of 1957.....	F-2(38)	1	1	1	Acre	5	34	5/
Cover in the fall of 1956 for soil protection in drought areas.(Summary).	F-3(6)	(1)	(53)	(10,585)	Acre	(319,432)	(1,812,561)	(.93)
Completed.....		1	53	10,584	Acre	319,408	1,812,436	.93
Incomplete.....		1	1	1	Acre	24	125	5/
Inter-row plantings for protection against wind erosion.....	F-2(54)	1	1	4	Acre	895	1,790	5/
Annual cover crop to protect flood-damaged land.....	F-3(21)	1	5	8	Acre	63	252	5/

Footnotes are on Page 9

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance <sup>1/</sup>		Portion of total
		States <sup>2/</sup>	Counties <sup>3/</sup>	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit <sup>4/</sup>	Total	
		Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH BENEFITS OF LIMITED DURATION (Continued).....									
Practices Primarily for the Temporary Protection of Soil.....(Summary).	E	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(6,815,937)	(3.49)
Stubble mulching to improve permeability and prevent erosion.....	E-1	13	265	47,192	Acre	6,400,774	0.56	3,611,759	1.85
Incorporating crop residues to increase absorbability.....	F-2(35)	1	1	34	Acre	1,251	1.99	2,484	5/
Mulching cropland to control wind and water erosion.....	F-2(34)	1	4	8	Ton	80	2.71	217	5/
Mulching orchards, vineyards and vegetable land to control erosion.....	F-2(9)	7	21	286	Ton	8,120	3.43	27,869	.01
Controlling blow-outs on cropland or rangeland.....	F-2(10)	1	18	180	Acres treated	3,859	7.85	30,281	.02
Applying organic mulch for soil protection and moisture conservation.....	Insular-11	1	4	89	Acres treated	1,666	7.05	11,741	.01
Establishing contour farming on non-terraced land.....(Summary).	E-2	(21)	(412)	(11,169)	Acre	(450,344)	xx	(488,982)	(.25)
Completed.....		21	412	11,159	Acre	450,344	1.08	485,390	.25
Incomplete <sup>8/</sup> .....		1	1	10	Acre	349	10.29	3,592	5/
Wind erosion control measures in designated areas.....(Summary).	E-3	(9)	(190)	xx	Acre <sup>15/</sup>	(3,211,958)	(.78)	(2,496,390)	(1.28)
Emergency tillage.....	E-3(1)	7	120	14,500	Acre	2,684,430	.55	1,481,745	.76
Establishing protective cover.....	E-3(2)	3	19	1,273	Acre	54,515	1.42	77,378	.04
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....	E-3(3)	1	45	2,723	Acre	202,968	2.95	599,319	.31
Leaving high cut stalks or stubble.....	E-3(4)	3	16	1,371	Acre	224,394	.55	122,681	.06
Weed control.....	E-3(5)	1	26	700	Acres treated	5,324	23.62	125,739	.06
Protective tillage of a green manure crop.....	E-3(6)(A)	1	39	681	Acre	23,624	1.50	35,413	.02
Applying a mulch of cotton burs.....	E-3(6)(B)	1	11	634	Acres treated	16,595	3.24	53,840	.03
Establishing buffer strips.....	E-3(6)(C)	1	1	1	Acre	20	2.00	40	5/
Mulching.....	E-3(6)(D)	1	1	10	Acres treated	88	2.67	235	5/
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to control wind erosion.....	F-2(17)	3	18	885	Acre	29,945	4.88	146,074	.07
Plating or mixing soils to improve texture and to control erosion.....	F-2(24)	1	1	1	Acre	7	20.00	140	5/
TOTAL "REGULAR" PROGRAM.....	xx	52	3,068	1,185,194	xx	xx	xx	195,518,501	100.00

Footnotes are on Page 9

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1956 - Continued

Practice	Report number	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance 1/		Portion of total
		States 2/	Counties 3/	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit 4/	Total	
Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program 17/	F-4	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Protective tillage.....	F-4(1)	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
TOTAL EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL PROGRAM.....	xx	7	118	33,488	Acre	7,326,643	0.57	4,205,761	100.00
Emergency Flood Program 17/	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Applying gypsum or lime to correct salinity.....	F-3(18)	1	5	254	Acres treated	3,867	28.42	109,898	4.39
Removing flood debris and shaping and leveling.....	F-3(20)	7	69	1,291	Acres treated	35,993	26.76	963,273	38.49
Seeding annual cover on flood-damaged land.....	F-3(21)	1	1	1	Acre	4.00	7	30	5/
Seeding permanent-type cover on flood-damaged land.....	F-3(22)	6	50	874	Acres	18,498	15.33	283,515	11.33
Restoring drainage systems destroyed by flood.....	F-3(23)	7	33	877	Acres drained	52,882	6.06	320,333	12.80
Replacing fences destroyed by flood to permit protection of seedings.....	F-3(24)	3	8	80	Rod	15,976	.61	9,761	.39
Repairing or replacing irrigation dams.....	F-3(25)	2	18	14/ 102	Structure	87	889.00	77,300	3.09
Repairing or replacing livestock dams.....	F-3(26)	1	2	9	Structure	15	278.00	4,171	.17
Healing gullies caused by flood.....	F-3(32)	1	2	3	1,000 Sq. ft.	713	6.57	4,666	.19
Stream or shore control to correct flood damage.....	F-3(33)	4	32	317	Linear feet	163,705	1.41	230,268	9.20
Repairing or replacing irrigation ditches.....	F-3(34)	3	22	613	Rod	61,967	1.68	104,323	4.17
Restoring irrigation pipelines.....	F-3(35)	2	10	56	Rod	2,005	11.54	23,141	.92
Restoring irrigation drops, chutes, weirs, etc.....	F-3(37)	3	12	14/ 180	Structure	157	183.00	28,655	1.15
Restoring dikes or levees.....	F-3(36)	3	25	266	Linear feet	146,001	.61	89,715	3.59
Restoring stream channels.....	F-3(38)	4	36	370	Linear feet	682,735	.37	253,246	10.12
TOTAL EMERGENCY FLOOD PROGRAM.....	xx	9	86	3,826	xx	xx	xx	2,502,315	100.00
Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program 18/	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Resetting coffee and shade trees and removing debris.....	xx	1	7	xx	xx	xx	xx	961,175	100.00
TOTAL EMERGENCY COFFEE GROVE RESTORATION PROGRAM.....	xx	1	7	xx	xx	xx	xx	961,175	100.00
Naval Stores Conservation Program.....	xx	5	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	438,368	xx
TOTAL "REGULAR", EMERGENCY AND NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAMS.....	xx	52	3,068	1,210,347	xx	xx	xx	203,626,220	xx

1/ Does not include funds used for small payment increases.

2/ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

3/ Includes Administrative division in Insular areas.

4/ Computed by dividing the amount of assistance by the extent reported.

5/ 0.005% or less.

6/ Does not include any data for similar materials applied under other practices.

7/ Includes controlled burning.

8/ Assistance given only for the removal of stone walls and hedgerows.

9/ Acreage data applicable to practice F-3(23) are included. The "Portion of total" includes data relative to all drainage measures.

10/ Includes only the acreage for which adequate drainage was obtained under the 1956 ACP, including also that acreage for which all required and approved components were not completed in 1956.

11/ Includes only that acreage for which all necessary drainage measures were completed in 1956.

12/ Acreage data relating to F-3(23) are not included in the summary of drainage above. However, the "Portion of total" in the drainage summary includes F-3(23).

13/ Includes data relative to an "incomplete" practice in one instance where approved measures were not computed under the 1956 ACP.

14/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of manager-type pooling agreements.

15/ Acreage to be served by the system.

16/ Will include some duplication where more than one practice performed on the same acre.

17/ Assistance under this program was intended to supplement the "Regular" ACP.

18/ See footnote 11 on page 90 for further detail.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-1 (complete) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover in orchards and vineyards for the control of erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	2	4	20	0	145	220	365	18.25	0.04
Mass.....	3	3	17	77	92	132	301	17.70	.06
Conn.....	3	7	57	292	332	352	976	17.12	.23
N. J.....	5	9	228	0	1,245	1,600	2,845	12.48	.41
Pa.....	10	14	216	694	2,070	416	3,180	14.72	.06
N. Atl.....	23	37	538	1,063	3,884	2,720	7,667	14.25	.05
Ind.....	8	13	72	6	161	341	508	7.06	.01
Mich.....	18	89	1,328	1,307	7,014	3,082	11,403	8.59	.32
N. Cent.....	26	102	1,400	1,313	7,175	3,423	11,911	8.51	.02
Md.....	3	7	186	928	836	697	2,461	13.23	.20
Va.....	9	26	565	343	1,696	2,330	4,369	7.73	.10
S. C.....	16	66	1,576	2,473	8,526	4,434	15,433	9.79	.52
Ga.....	22	61	1,470	112	7,442	4,558	12,112	8.24	.17
Fla.....	28	581	9,673	22,830	23,298	19,349	65,477	6.77	2.72
S. Atl.....	78	741	13,470	26,686	41,798	31,368	99,852	7.41	.38
Ala.....	2	4	50	0	260	102	362	7.24	.01
S. Cent.....	2	4	50	0	260	102	362	7.24	1/
Utah.....	3	5	37	0	0	148	148	4.00	.01
Wash.....	5	28	543	0	126	1,880	2,006	3.69	.09
Oreg.....	1	1	6	68	6	21	95	15.83	1/
Calif.....	4	5	88	0	228	528	756	8.59	.02
West.....	13	39	674	68	360	2,577	3,005	4.46	.01
Total.....	142	923	16,132	29,130	53,477	40,190	122,797	7.61	.06

1/ 0.005% or less.

A-1 (incomplete) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover in orchards and vineyards for the control of erosion

Maine.....	1	1	2	0	24	0	24	12.00	1/
N. Atl.....	1	1	2	0	24	0	24	12.00	1/
Fla.....	16	95	1,438	52	3,932	17	4,001	2.78	0.17
S. Atl.....	16	95	1,438	52	3,932	17	4,001	2.78	.02
Total.....	17	96	1,440	52	3,956	17	4,025	2.80	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-2 (complete) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover for soil protection or as a needed land-use adjustment

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	632	3,849	0	40,674	41,743	82,417	21.41	9.02
N. H.....	10	599	7,545	37,437	60,586	42,845	140,868	18.67	27.52
Vt.....	14	2,180	21,239	0	106,187	106,577	212,764	10.02	18.94
Mass.....	5	72	461	1,524	2,303	2,733	6,560	14.23	1.23
R. I.....	5	111	928	7,659	6,603	6,010	20,272	21.84	32.90
Conn.....	8	697	6,898	29,405	41,391	41,373	112,169	16.26	25.82
N. Y.....	57	11,191	130,269	935,804	819,039	768,083	2,522,926	19.37	53.45
N. J.....	11	163	2,084	0	11,454	16,681	28,135	13.50	4.09
Pa.....	59	4,156	46,489	185,181	371,966	157,667	714,814	15.37	14.18
N. Atl.....	185	19,801	219,762	1,197,010	1,460,203	1,183,712	3,840,925	17.48	27.33
Ohio.....	66	787	7,761	34,410	31,044	49,003	114,457	14.75	2.09
Ind.....	76	1,037	8,581	12,803	15,416	68,665	96,884	11.29	1.83
Ill.....	76	1,197	13,016	36,589	62,780	94,248	193,617	14.88	2.61
Mich.....	64	1,133	14,316	30,297	66,762	26,887	123,946	8.66	3.47
Wis.....	71	5,077	58,844	310,746	369,142	199,883	879,771	14.95	19.24
Minn.....	58	3,408	27,898	0	39,764	170,850	210,614	7.55	3.91
Iowa.....	85	3,773	78,084	122,304	183,026	312,336	617,666	7.91	6.82
Mo.....	114	8,591	91,557	160,760	766,545	184,543	1,417,848	15.49	16.02
N. Dak.....	36	319	6,388	0	0	30,774	30,774	4.82	.76
S. Dak.....	49	303	10,028	0	31,170	113,967	145,137	14.47	3.07
Nebr.....	92	2,285	51,170	0	27,411	490,531	517,942	10.12	8.49
Kans.....	96	1,336	27,645	0	69,656	208,902	278,558	10.08	4.37
N. Cent.....	883	29,246	395,288	713,909	1,662,716	2,250,589	4,627,214	11.71	6.53
Del.....	3	109	1,423	4,783	7,721	5,688	18,192	12.78	5.90
Md.....	17	648	9,443	28,529	31,698	40,256	100,483	10.64	8.21
Va.....	93	3,883	38,229	172,361	422,913	312,412	907,686	23.74	20.77
W. Va.....	48	1,409	8,314	0	60,931	30,077	91,008	10.95	5.78
N. C.....	78	12,776	47,185	292,319	534,942	161,304	988,565	20.95	15.73
S. C.....	42	1,067	14,400	37,062	75,626	86,114	198,802	13.81	6.64
Ga.....	145	8,740	93,189	232,519	498,034	429,489	1,160,042	12.45	16.07
Fla.....	60	1,879	49,919	74,855	163,447	338,576	576,878	11.56	24.03
S. Atl.....	486	30,511	262,102	842,428	1,795,312	1,403,916	4,041,656	15.42	15.33
Ky.....	116	19,051	174,425	446,389	967,710	1,214,663	2,628,762	15.07	39.71
Tenn.....	68	3,568	28,411	68,375	152,750	97,927	319,052	11.23	6.09
Ala.....	65	4,096	49,772	0	287,286	275,353	562,639	11.30	9.91
Miss.....	76	7,134	74,633	85,107	623,192	779,249	1,487,548	19.93	23.05
Ark.....	65	2,383	23,559	77,534	109,040	130,200	316,774	13.45	6.73
La.....	28	421	11,232	12,681	27,150	43,028	82,859	7.38	1.99
Okla.....	76	5,251	125,476	25,566	215,544	744,313	985,423	7.85	13.59
Tex.....	114	2,795	48,266	23,849	151,411	186,294	361,554	7.49	1.87
S. Cent.....	608	44,699	535,774	739,501	2,534,083	3,471,027	6,744,611	12.59	11.35
Mont.....	41	384	16,638	0	644	60,986	61,630	3.70	2.24
Idaho.....	30	872	20,659	0	16,123	91,511	107,634	5.21	6.31
Wyo.....	23	1,980	79,702	0	94,041	305,808	399,849	5.02	19.75
Colo.....	34	695	31,151	0	8,355	157,048	165,403	5.31	5.05
N. Mex.....	13	48	1,739	0	1,986	9,482	11,468	6.59	.63
Ariz.....	2	3	88	0	0	380	380	4.32	.02
Utah.....	29	446	7,834	0	6,662	34,791	41,453	5.29	3.20
Nev.....	11	66	3,178	0	72	15,347	15,419	4.85	5.18
Wash.....	10	108	2,748	0	2,293	12,705	14,998	5.46	.64
Oreg.....	25	735	21,909	21,775	27,535	113,681	162,991	7.44	7.53
Calif.....	36	496	14,722	0	20,210	146,413	166,623	11.32	3.58
West.....	254	5,833	200,368	21,775	177,921	948,152	1,147,848	5.73	4.81
Alaska.....	3	43	601	0	5,752	928	6,680	11.11	23.04
Hawaii.....	4	119	5,828	0	9,234	37,513	46,747	8.02	42.55
P. R.....	7	2,928	9,475	0	126,092	132,705	258,797	27.31	31.07
V. I.....	2	12	155	0	0	700	700	4.52	7.62
Insular.....	16	3,102	16,059	0	141,078	171,846	312,924	19.49	31.89
Total.....	2,432	133,192	1,629,353	3,514,623	7,771,313	9,429,242	20,715,178	12.71	10.60

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-2 (incomplete) Initial establishment of a permanent vegetative cover for soil protection or as a needed land-use adjustment - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	2	7	28	0	343	0	343	12.25	0.04
Vt.....	11	275	3,049	0	18,964	0	18,964	6.22	1.69
Mass.....	1	1	4	65	0	16	81	20.25	.01
N. Y.....	19	409	5,371	19,614	34,597	15,107	69,318	12.90	1.47
N. Atl.....	33	692	8,452	19,679	53,904	15,123	88,706	10.50	.63
Ohio.....	1	1	10	67	0	30	97	9.70	.01
Nebr.....	13	39	1,156	0	0	7,636	7,636	6.61	.13
Kans.....	26	126	2,970	0	143	13,958	14,101	4.75	.22
N. Cent.....	40	166	4,136	67	143	21,624	21,834	5.28	.03
N. C.....	12	39	239	1,151	2,516	732	4,399	18.41	.07
S. C.....	22	166	3,294	0	15,032	0	15,032	4.56	.50
Ga.....	26	65	624	672	2,032	1,120	3,824	6.13	.05
Fla.....	39	249	7,075	709	29,617	3,615	33,941	4.80	1.42
S. Atl.....	99	519	11,232	2,532	49,197	5,467	57,196	5.09	.22
Ky.....	4	16	95	50	433	1,450	1,933	20.35	.03
Tenn.....	2	2	5	0	34	18	52	10.40	1/
Ala.....	18	41	546	0	1,699	3,601	5,300	9.71	.09
Miss.....	7	20	347	438	984	5,331	6,753	19.46	.11
Ark.....	18	34	420	1,482	1,251	2,240	4,973	11.84	.11
La.....	1	1	10	35	40	30	105	10.50	.01
Okla.....	42	536	9,941	4,034	8,425	74,820	87,279	8.78	1.20
Tex.....	11	23	472	128	1,084	1,440	2,652	5.62	.01
S. Cent.....	103	673	11,836	6,167	13,950	88,930	109,047	9.21	.18
Idaho.....	3	4	101	0	0	957	957	9.48	.06
Wyo.....	5	37	1,020	0	266	13,658	13,924	13.65	.69
Oreg.....	1	1	22	0	0	120	120	5.45	.01
West.....	9	42	1,143	0	266	14,735	15,001	13.12	.06
Hawaii.....	4	22	497	0	0	4,407	4,407	8.87	4.01
Insular.....	4	22	497	0	0	4,407	4,407	8.87	.45
Total.....	288	2,114	37,296	28,445	117,460	150,286	296,191	7.94	.15

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-3 (complete) Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover in crop rotation to retard erosion and to improve soil structure, permeability, or water-holding capacity

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	9	183	1,226	0	12,542	13,492	26,034	21.23	2.85
Mass.....	6	46	297	918	1,616	808	3,342	11.25	.63
N. J.....	14	600	6,021	0	33,471	48,182	81,653	13.56	11.87
N. Atl.....	29	829	7,544	918	47,629	62,432	111,029	14.72	.79
Ohio.....	33	306	4,046	11,449	10,106	10,118	31,673	7.83	.58
Ind.....	56	1,959	22,906	3,943	17,246	68,743	89,932	3.93	1.70
Ill.....	66	582	8,395	10,114	28,237	16,790	55,141	6.57	.74
Mich.....	22	294	4,256	5,587	16,745	8,904	31,236	7.34	.87
Minn.....	86	37,939	534,130	0	938,537	1,602,442	2,540,979	4.76	47.18
Iowa.....	91	4,945	89,462	29,600	77,625	268,390	375,615	4.20	4.15
Mo.....	14	707	6,380	10,133	50,481	21,372	81,986	12.85	.93
N. Dak.....	53	16,660	312,856	0	0	1,435,459	1,435,459	4.59	35.37
S. Dak.....	67	22,516	644,541	0	228,407	2,817,808	3,046,215	4.73	64.42
Nebr.....	90	18,062	357,042	0	233,693	1,066,915	1,300,608	3.64	21.32
Kans.....	89	3,608	67,035	0	90,711	204,524	295,235	4.40	4.63
N. Cent.....	672	107,578	2,051,049	70,826	1,691,788	7,521,465	9,284,079	4.53	13.10
Del.....	1	2	11	60	36	44	140	12.73	.05
Pa.....	16	433	6,335	12,863	15,481	28,048	56,392	8.90	4.61
Va.....	90	5,024	40,895	86,572	356,421	122,504	565,497	13.82	12.94
N. C.....	82	11,342	39,299	221,579	436,439	122,155	780,173	19.85	12.41
S. C.....	42	1,274	16,288	41,728	87,358	76,839	205,925	12.64	6.88
Ga.....	95	2,734	31,687	77,059	173,540	121,221	371,820	11.73	5.15
Fla.....	32	775	17,622	15,689	41,981	52,858	110,528	6.27	4.60
S. Atl.....	358	21,584	152,137	455,550	1,111,256	523,669	2,090,475	13.74	7.93
Ky.....	19	432	5,630	11,079	31,598	24,903	67,580	12.00	1.02
Tenn.....	93	17,648	153,226	277,119	832,864	445,869	1,555,852	10.15	29.71
Ala.....	50	1,951	15,843	0	93,489	64,910	158,399	10.00	2.79
Miss.....	46	1,326	20,226	12,957	104,870	149,522	267,349	13.22	4.14
Ark.....	63	1,522	15,158	28,605	63,235	105,056	196,896	12.99	4.19
La.....	42	2,285	55,653	10,556	130,874	197,104	338,534	6.08	8.15
Okla.....	76	3,718	85,098	11,022	77,610	228,916	317,548	3.73	4.38
Tex.....	140	4,300	153,925	3,635	143,491	298,035	445,161	2.89	2.30
S. Cent.....	529	33,182	504,759	354,973	1,478,031	1,514,315	3,347,319	6.63	5.63
Mont.....	52	2,108	70,219	717	6,579	200,157	207,453	2.95	7.56
Idaho.....	39	1,691	50,829	0	53,150	197,355	250,505	4.93	14.69
Wyo.....	16	633	16,979	0	34,174	47,116	81,290	4.79	4.02
Colo.....	41	2,211	61,996	0	41,446	268,886	310,332	5.01	9.47
N. Mex.....	5	17	446	0	1,133	2,239	3,372	7.56	.18
Ariz.....	3	4	118	0	0	590	590	5.00	.04
Utah.....	15	94	4,894	0	294	22,024	22,318	4.56	1.73
Wash.....	36	4,564	99,299	8,482	201,398	638,836	848,716	8.55	36.26
Oreg.....	21	1,201	30,472	9,905	31,301	184,858	226,064	7.42	10.45
Calif.....	8	29	759	0	2,281	3,036	5,317	7.01	.11
West.....	236	12,552	336,011	19,104	371,756	1,565,097	1,955,957	5.82	8.20
Total.....	1,824	175,725	3,051,500	901,371	4,700,460	11,187,028	16,788,859	5.50	8.59

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-3 (incomplete) Establishment of additional acreages of vegetative cover in crop rotation to retard erosion and to improve soil structure, permeability, or water-holding capacity - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio.....	1	2	18	0	45	47	92	5.11	1/
Kans.....	2	5	63	0	0	147	147	2.33	1/
N. Cent.....	3	7	81	0	45	194	239	2.95	1/
N. C.....	7	39	183	737	1,927	576	3,240	17.70	0.06
S. C.....	27	200	2,458	0	15,396	0	15,396	6.26	.51
Ga.....	7	38	286	298	1,308	749	2,355	8.23	.03
Fla.....	2	3	102	59	270	255	584	5.73	.03
S. Atl.....	43	280	3,029	1,094	18,901	1,580	21,575	7.12	.08
Tenn.....	4	11	67	20	322	174	516	7.70	.01
Ala.....	1	2	31	0	201	99	300	9.68	.01
Ark.....	8	19	193	673	244	565	1,482	7.68	.03
La.....	3	10	1185	219	541	619	1,379	7.45	.03
Okla.....	1	3	73	0	0	145	145	1.99	1/
Tex.....	4	4	144	0	205	390	595	4.13	.01
S. Cent.....	21	49	693	912	1,513	1,992	4,417	6.37	.01
Oreg.....	1	1	25	0	0	100	100	4.00	1/
West.....	1	1	25	0	0	100	100	4.00	1/
Total.....	68	337	3,828	2,006	20,459	3,866	26,331	6.88	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(11) - Group A - Seeding to restore permanent pasture or hay damaged by drouth

Mich.....	5	198	2,673	2,666	25,876	10,196	38,738	14.49	1.08
N. Cent.....	5	198	2,673	2,666	25,876	10,196	38,738	14.49	.05
Total.....	5	198	2,673	2,666	25,876	10,196	38,738	14.49	.02

Insular-3 - Group A - Planting vegetative barriers to control erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 100 Lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	100 Lin. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
P. R.....	4	21	665	0.30	200	0.02
Insular.....	4	21	665	.30	200	.02
Total.....	4	21	665	.30	200	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-3(22) - Group A - Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged farmland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	8	79	694	3,250	5,312	6,220	14,782	21.30	3.40
N. Atl.....	8	79	694	3,250	5,312	6,220	14,782	21.30	.11
Nev.....	1	2	53	0	0	526	526	10.00	.18
Oreg.....	10	35	633	0	2,866	5,719	8,585	13.56	.40
Calif.....	31	706	21,016	0	103,376	254,158	357,534	17.01	7.68
West.....	42	743	21,702	0	106,242	260,403	366,645	16.89	1.54
Total.....	50	822	22,396	3,250	111,554	266,623	381,427	17.03	.20

F-3(24) - Group A - Replacing permanent fences destroyed by flood to protect new seedings and to control grazing

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	7	35	3,440	0.97	3,332	0.77
N. Atl.....	7	35	3,440	.97	3,332	.02
Total.....	7	35	3,440	.97	3,332	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(30) - Group A - Construction of permanent cross fences to permit needed land-use adjustment

Va.....	1	14	1,082	0.99	1,066	0.02
S. Atl.....	1	14	1,082	.99	1,066	<u>1/</u>
Total.....	1	14	1,082	.99	1,066	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-4 Initial liming to permit the use of legumes and grasses for soil improvement and protection 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	3,729	55,993	4.57	256,143	28.05
N. H.....	10	232	2,129	8.53	18,170	3.55
Vt.....	14	4,658	46,712	6.17	288,106	25.65
Mass.....	13	1,542	17,092	13.26	226,668	42.45
R. I.....	5	39	295	7.70	2,272	3.69
Conn.....	8	154	1,767	8.12	14,357	3.31
N. Y.....	56	6,820	97,211	8.82	857,037	18.16
N. J.....	17	1,273	30,491	4.28	130,530	18.98
Pa.....	67	17,778	252,848	7.09	1,800,181	35.71
N. Atl.....	206	36,225	505,533	7.11	3,593,464	25.62
Ohio.....	88	29,700	593,825	4.36	2,588,639	47.35
Ind.....	92	46,574	990,964	3.45	3,415,146	64.61
Ill.....	102	40,940	852,522	3.78	3,221,005	43.50
Mich.....	81	8,769	170,133	6.15	1,046,012	29.25
Wis.....	71	12,846	210,034	5.72	1,200,734	26.26
Minn.....	54	11,093	194,177	4.12	800,490	14.86
Iowa.....	99	19,657	512,316	3.73	1,912,673	21.11
Mo.....	114	25,288	542,570	4.13	2,241,673	25.33
Nebr.....	53	3,688	84,011	4.70	395,170	6.48
Kans.....	58	4,811	107,915	4.64	501,107	7.86
N. Cent.....	812	203,366	4,258,467	4.07	17,322,649	24.44
Del.....	3	758	26,880	4.39	117,932	38.24
Md.....	22	5,031	121,416	4.41	536,007	43.80
Va.....	94	2,246	39,961	4.71	188,042	4.30
W. Va.....	54	6,533	61,214	7.57	463,585	29.44
N. C.....	86	13,196	122,330	5.91	723,025	11.51
S. C.....	46	3,020	85,868	3.27	280,958	9.39
Ga.....	148	5,041	104,962	3.31	347,634	4.82
Fla.....	59	3,186	105,170	3.65	384,172	16.01
S. Atl.....	512	39,061	667,801	4.55	3,041,405	11.53
Ky.....	118	13,951	307,659	3.34	1,028,953	15.54
Tenn.....	94	10,202	168,684	3.80	640,724	12.24
Ala.....	67	7,933	164,063	3.62	594,411	10.47
Miss.....	80	3,852	147,512	4.87	717,757	11.13
Ark.....	74	4,204	91,083	5.26	479,374	10.19
La.....	46	2,022	51,101	4.79	244,671	5.89
Okla.....	34	242	7,185	4.53	32,527	.45
Tex.....	58	2,058	68,549	3.88	265,966	1.38
S. Cent.....	571	44,464	1,005,836	3.98	4,004,383	6.74
Wash.....	13	122	1,267	8.69	11,007	.47
Oreg.....	19	805	13,884	13.10	181,976	8.41
Calif.....	3	46	579	12.21	7,070	.15
West.....	35	973	15,730	12.72	200,053	.84
Hawaii.....	3	28	169	9.20	1,554	1.42
Insular.....	3	28	169	9.20	1,554	.16
Total.....	2,139	324,117	6,453,541	4.36	28,163,508	14.41

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

F-2(49) - Group A - Application of liming materials to orchards not in permanent cover

Mich.....	4	69	1,151	5.72	6,589	0.18
N. Cent.....	4	69	1,151	5.72	6,589	.01
Total.....	4	69	1,151	5.72	6,589	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(32) - Group A - Application of rock or colloidal phosphate to permit the use of conserving crops 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	18	599	10,199	6.71	68,455	1.30
Ill.....	102	30,736	582,661	4.30	2,506,426	33.85
Mo.....	107	14,725	286,685	4.91	1,408,227	15.91
N. Cent.....	227	46,060	879,545	4.53	3,983,108	5.62
Ky.....	18	608	17,864	4.70	83,975	1.27
S. Cent.....	18	608	17,864	4.70	83,975	.14
Total.....	245	46,668	897,409	4.53	4,067,083	2.08

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for these materials was given under another practice.

F-2(12) - Group A - Application of gypsum or sulphur to permit the use of protective vegetative cover 1/

Wyo.....	1	16	169	8.09	1,368	0.07
Colo.....	3	48	1,399	10.47	14,643	.45
Nev.....	3	31	399	12.03	4,800	1.61
Wash.....	1	23	381	22.85	8,704	.37
West.....	8	118	2,348	12.57	29,515	.12
Total.....	8	118	2,348	12.57	29,515	.02

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for this material was given under another practice.

Insular-4 - Group A - Application of sugar mill refuse to permit the use of protective vegetative cover

P. R.....	3	31	213	8.77	1,867	0.22
Insular.....	3	31	213	8.77	1,867	.19
Total.....	3	31	213	8.77	1,867	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-5 (complete) Initial establishment of contour stripcropping on nonterraced land to protect soil from wind or water erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	9	67	1,004	10.11	10,152	1.11
N. H.....	4	15	149	7.27	1,083	.21
Vt.....	8	25	234	8.62	2,017	.18
Mass.....	6	11	83	15.54	1,290	.24
Conn.....	5	11	129	8.49	1,095	.25
N. Y.....	39	360	7,279	12.09	87,975	1.86
N. J.....	5	48	1,602	17.69	28,342	4.12
Pa.....	54	923	18,999	5.07	96,375	1.91
N. Atl.....	130	1,460	29,479	7.75	228,329	1.63
Ohio.....	42	440	7,850	2.00	15,704	.29
Ind.....	27	48	1,020	3.00	3,059	.06
Ill.....	21	121	3,150	2.50	7,875	.11
Mich.....	24	146	2,981	5.22	15,567	.44
Wis.....	60	2,540	52,263	4.96	259,734	5.68
Minn.....	50	945	26,619	2.50	66,548	1.24
Iowa.....	58	485	18,679	2.08	38,924	.43
N. Dak.....	19	125	11,760	2.50	29,399	.72
S. Dak.....	39	154	13,547	2.00	27,054	.57
Kans.....	23	137	24,029	2.99	71,879	1.13
N. Cent.....	363	5,141	161,898	3.31	535,743	.76
Del.....	1	1	9	5.00	45	.01
Md.....	17	144	3,962	4.46	17,667	1.45
Va.....	63	367	7,019	6.24	43,828	1.00
W. Va.....	16	40	428	2.00	858	.05
N. C.....	22	85	1,471	4.00	5,884	.09
Fla.....	2	4	291	2.00	582	.02
S. Atl.....	121	641	13,180	5.22	68,864	.26
Ky.....	10	19	560	4.00	2,240	.03
Tenn.....	29	64	1,371	3.00	4,112	.08
S. Cent.....	39	83	1,931	3.29	6,352	.01
Mont.....	22	71	6,780	4.60	31,211	1.14
Idaho.....	7	15	1,274	5.24	6,679	.39
Wyo.....	2	5	331	2.99	989	.05
Colo.....	19	221	46,553	3.67	170,674	5.21
N. Mex.....	3	4	562	3.00	1,684	.09
Utah.....	5	22	3,005	3.42	10,288	.80
Wash.....	6	23	3,185	6.35	20,223	.86
Oreg.....	2	16	2,306	6.00	13,836	.64
Calif.....	1	1	83	3.00	249	.01
West.....	67	378	64,079	3.99	255,833	1.07
P. R.....	1	1	3	3.00	9	1/
Insular.....	1	1	3	3.00	9	1/
Total.....	721	7,704	270,570	4.05	1,095,130	.56

1/ 0.005% or less.

A-5 (incomplete) Initial establishment of contour stripcropping on nonterraced land to protect soil from wind or water erosion

Maine.....	1	2	105	9.64	1,012	0.11
N. Y.....	1	1	50	2.05	102	1/
N. Atl.....	2	3	155	7.19	1,114	.01
Wis.....	1	3	65	26.32	1,711	.03
N. Cent.....	1	3	65	26.32	1,711	1/
Total.....	3	6	220	12.84	2,825	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-6 (complete) Initial establishment of field stripcropping to protect soil from wind or water erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. H.....	2	2	12	2.00	24	1/
Conn.....	1	1	14	1.50	21	1/
N. Y.....	28	159	2,481	8.67	21,506	0.46
N. J.....	4	4	123	2.00	246	.04
Pa.....	38	232	5,093	4.99	25,424	.50
N. Atl.....	73	398	7,723	6.11	47,221	.34
Ill.....	2	4	230	2.50	575	.01
Mich.....	44	278	7,097	1.89	13,379	.37
Wis.....	26	121	4,296	.50	2,148	.05
Minn.....	52	751	34,762	1.00	34,762	.65
Iowa.....	1	13	166	2.50	415	1/
N. Dak.....	48	1,325	117,814	1.46	172,139	4.24
S. Dak.....	56	1,125	131,535	1.00	131,617	2.79
Nebr.....	49	1,294	144,562	2.28	329,642	5.41
Kans.....	38	636	175,737	1.39	243,473	3.82
N. Cent.....	316	5,547	616,199	1.51	928,150	1.31
Md.....	1	1	42	3.00	126	.01
Fla.....	8	124	6,161	2.00	12,326	.51
S. Atl.....	9	125	6,203	2.01	12,452	.05
Okl.....	14	182	21,006	1.00	20,979	.29
Tex.....	27	213	19,100	1.22	23,259	.12
S. Cent.....	41	395	40,106	1.10	44,238	.07
Mont.....	38	488	76,904	.88	68,050	2.48
Idaho.....	4	13	3,970	2.15	8,535	.50
Wyo.....	9	61	8,435	1.93	16,319	.81
Colo.....	26	823	167,258	.93	155,136	4.73
N. Mex.....	4	14	3,034	2.00	6,068	.33
Utah.....	1	27	6,652	2.00	13,304	1.03
Wash.....	5	9	1,644	3.75	6,168	.26
Oreg.....	6	9	1,855	3.78	7,018	.32
Calif.....	2	3	221	2.00	442	.01
West.....	95	1,447	269,973	1.04	281,040	1.18
Total.....	534	7,912	940,204	1.40	1,313,101	.67

1/ 0.005% or less.

A-6 (incomplete) Initial establishment of field stripcropping to protect soil from wind or water erosion						
N. Y.....	1	1	10	4.80	48	1/
N. Atl.....	1	1	10	4.80	48	1/
Total.....	1	1	10	4.80	48	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-7 (complete) Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs for erosion control, watershed protection, or forestry purposes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	14	144	484	15.65	7,574	0.83
N. H.....	10	115	331	11.30	3,739	.73
Vt.....	14	360	1,305	14.94	19,499	1.74
Mass.....	9	72	178	23.23	4,135	.77
R. I.....	3	15	49	14.98	734	1.19
Conn.....	8	111	257	25.96	6,671	1.54
N. Y.....	52	1,365	7,877	9.58	75,442	1.60
N. J.....	12	38	86	31.70	2,726	.40
Pa.....	54	489	2,096	13.81	28,956	.58
N. Atl.....	176	2,709	12,663	32.34	149,476	1.07
Ohio.....	66	613	1,951	12.40	24,196	.44
Ind.....	66	399	891	16.94	15,094	.29
Ill.....	79	452	1,525	10.50	16,012	.22
Mich.....	76	2,195	9,191	15.19	139,659	3.90
Wis.....	70	2,191	8,984	15.54	139,577	3.05
Minn.....	79	1,362	2,344	14.38	33,709	.63
Iowa.....	25	100	141	82.82	11,678	.13
Mo.....	48	154	165	19.51	3,219	.04
N. Dak.....	52	2,383	5,140	27.03	138,954	3.42
S. Dak.....	66	1,933	4,871	29.33	142,873	3.02
Nebr.....	82	1,764	3,668	32.49	119,165	1.95
Kans.....	43	385	455	30.07	13,680	.21
N. Cent.....	752	13,931	39,326	20.29	797,816	1.13
Del.....	3	7	33	16.00	528	.17
Md.....	18	128	1,447	8.82	12,767	1.04
Va.....	83	851	10,286	14.61	150,265	3.44
W. Va.....	55	423	1,209	20.27	24,508	1.56
N. C.....	79	676	5,909	7.90	46,683	.74
S. C.....	45	760	11,161	7.48	83,447	2.79
Ga.....	134	957	18,690	4.14	77,466	1.07
Fla.....	43	586	15,590	5.64	87,906	3.66
S. Atl.....	460	4,388	64,325	7.52	483,570	1.83
Ky.....	85	1,624	4,499	14.97	67,355	1.02
Tenn.....	76	1,832	6,578	11.90	78,268	1.50
Ala.....	62	830	11,670	5.82	67,912	1.20
Miss.....	70	2,234	23,081	7.72	178,258	2.76
Ark.....	37	583	7,555	4.88	36,842	.78
La.....	26	894	15,929	5.00	79,625	1.91
Okla.....	11	66	879	4.97	4,368	.06
Tex.....	25	456	6,548	6.12	40,104	.21
S. Cent.....	392	8,519	76,739	7.20	552,732	.93
Mont.....	23	102	321	23.49	7,539	.27
Idaho.....	13	21	36	32.14	1,157	.07
Wyo.....	12	33	82	36.85	3,022	.15
Colo.....	17	49	116	26.73	3,101	.09
Utah.....	1	2	7	11.57	81	.01
Wash.....	20	61	331	19.17	6,346	.27
Oreg.....	17	106	879	20.20	17,756	.82
Calif.....	19	54	266	36.94	9,827	.21
West.....	122	428	2,038	23.96	48,829	.20
Hawaii.....	4	9	112	13.55	1,517	1.38
P. R.....	6	33	144	4.90	706	.09
V. I.....	1	4	1	19.00	19	.21
Insular.....	11	46	257	8.72	2,242	.23
Total.....	1,913	30,021	195,348	10.42	2,034,665	1.04

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A-7 (incomplete) Initial establishment of a stand of trees or shrubs for erosion control, watershed protection, or forestry purposes - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Wis.....	2	3	57	4.12	235	0.01
N. Cent.....	2	3	57	4.12	235	1/
Colo.....	1	1	10	97.50	975	.03
Oreg.....	1	5	20	14.25	285	.01
Calif.....	1	1	5	25.00	125	1/
West.....	3	7	35	39.57	1,385	.01
Total.....	5	10	92	17.61	1,620	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

A-7(A) Land preparation for tree planting under a subsequent program

S. Dak.....	59	549	2,154	10.13	21,817	0.46
Nebr.....	30	111	291	4.50	1,304	.02
Kans.....	8	13	20	5.90	118	1/
N. Cent.....	97	673	2,465	9.43	23,239	.03
Total.....	97	673	2,465	9.43	23,239	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

A-7(B) Tillage of trees planted prior to 1956 to insure continued growth

N. Dak.....	48	1,801	5,919	3.00	17,773	0.44
S. Dak.....	64	1,675	4,501	2.00	9,002	.19
Nebr.....	33	168	437	1.50	651	.01
Kans.....	3	3	7	1.50	9	1/
N. Cent.....	148	3,647	10,864	2.53	27,435	.04
Wyo.....	3	10	23	2.00	46	1/
West.....	3	10	23	2.00	46	1/
Total.....	151	3,657	10,887	2.52	27,481	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular-8 - Group A - Clearing land to permit land-use adjustments needed in establishing a soil conserving cropping system

Alaska.....	3	74	429	39.90	17,119	59.03
Insular.....	3	74	429	39.90	17,119	1.74
Total.....	3	74	429	39.90	17,119	.01



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-1 (complete) Initial improvement of an established permanent vegetative cover for soil or watershed protection

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	2,028	20,166	0	205,029	55,216	260,245	12.91	28.50
N. H.....	10	853	10,778	63,251	89,450	85,372	238,073	22.09	46.51
Vt.....	14	4,219	41,232	0	246,331	0	246,331	5.97	21.93
Mass.....	12	1,287	12,274	42,009	82,601	38,685	163,295	13.30	30.58
R. I.....	5	131	1,402	7,919	10,979	4,190	23,088	16.47	37.47
Conn.....	8	478	4,943	18,783	29,658	22,371	70,812	14.32	16.30
N. Y.....	54	3,181	45,235	205,850	200,869	0	406,719	8.99	8.62
N. J.....	15	156	1,740	0	10,234	13,929	24,163	13.89	3.51
Pa.....	67	9,690	178,616	488,266	894,319	152,605	1,535,190	8.59	30.45
N. Atl.....	201	22,023	316,386	826,078	1,769,470	372,368	2,967,916	9.38	21.16
Ohio.....	84	4,297	51,101	228,014	204,404	94,689	527,107	10.32	9.64
Ind.....	75	1,382	11,177	12,330	18,028	92,893	123,251	11.03	2.33
Ill.....	56	767	7,035	17,885	35,298	48,988	102,171	14.52	1.38
Mich.....	44	1,204	19,067	616	93,084	610	94,310	4.95	2.64
Wis.....	71	6,807	68,362	423,734	442,319	606,481	1,472,534	21.54	32.20
Minn.....	88	6,126	56,436	0	79,652	366,831	446,483	7.91	8.29
Iowa.....	93	1,284	19,463	23,341	51,618	76,541	151,500	7.78	1.67
Mo.....	75	687	11,454	13,050	71,200	0	84,250	7.36	.95
S. Dak.....	37	330	10,811	0	1,237	27,728	28,965	2.68	.61
Nebr.....	65	609	13,650	0	3,905	60,966	64,871	4.75	1.07
Kans.....	50	407	9,490	0	27,705	59,914	87,619	9.23	1.37
N. Cent.....	738	23,900	278,046	718,970	1,028,450	1,435,641	3,183,061	11.45	4.49
Del.....	2	33	602	1,437	3,132	2,218	6,787	11.27	2.20
Va.....	21	1,555	35,199	44,352	109,496	60,029	213,877	6.08	17.48
W. Va.....	96	11,266	180,463	163,174	1,415,336	47,008	1,625,518	9.01	37.19
N. C.....	55	9,437	108,890	0	735,548	51,078	786,626	7.22	49.96
S. C.....	96	24,392	181,803	235,137	1,257,646	179,082	1,671,865	9.20	26.60
N. C.....	41	1,012	14,854	39,431	81,557	57,402	178,390	12.01	5.96
Ga.....	150	7,045	122,419	154,267	615,154	221,997	991,418	8.10	13.74
Fla.....	63	2,152	84,477	81,228	235,446	57,128	373,802	4.42	15.57
S. Atl.....	524	56,892	728,707	719,026	4,453,315	675,942	5,848,283	8.03	22.18
Ky.....	120	8,683	115,120	176,554	594,637	254,789	1,025,980	8.91	15.50
Tenn.....	66	2,901	27,579	36,144	152,147	30,242	218,533	7.92	4.17
Ala.....	63	1,579	41,447	0	159,674	80,196	239,870	5.79	4.23
Miss.....	80	5,957	127,599	140,128	879,246	546,955	1,566,329	12.28	24.27
Ark.....	71	2,146	34,728	74,769	128,224	84,699	287,692	8.28	6.12
La.....	57	6,579	194,157	121,898	496,711	399,216	1,017,825	5.24	24.49
Okla.....	61	2,789	111,665	17,149	149,047	168,445	334,641	3.00	4.61
Tex.....	136	6,928	184,920	43,720	543,794	278,877	866,391	4.68	4.48
S. Cent.....	654	37,562	837,215	610,362	3,103,480	1,843,419	5,557,261	6.64	9.35
Mont.....	2	6	413	0	223	894	1,117	2.70	.04
Wyo.....	21	840	40,151	0	55,123	73,918	129,041	3.21	6.38
Colo.....	30	373	10,729	0	8,430	53,301	61,731	5.75	1.88
Utah.....	17	120	3,603	0	5,168	7,482	12,650	3.51	.98
Nev.....	7	22	1,316	0	908	3,293	4,201	3.19	1.41
Wash.....	26	2,188	38,746	4,635	140,957	146,724	292,316	7.54	12.49
Oreg.....	11	145	4,550	15,214	16,830	5,246	37,290	8.20	1.72
Calif.....	21	82	5,830	0	22,783	0	22,783	3.91	.49
West.....	135	3,776	105,338	19,849	250,422	290,858	561,129	5.33	2.35
Alaska.....	2	5	64	0	680	0	680	10.62	2.35
P. R.....	4	23	261	0	1,048	1,460	2,508	9.61	.30
Insular.....	6	28	325	0	1,728	1,460	3,188	9.81	.32
Total.....	2,258	144,181	2,266,017	2,894,285	10,606,865	4,619,688	18,120,838	8.00	9.27

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-1 (incomplete) Initial improvement of an established permanent vegetative cover for soil or watershed protection - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	11	164	1,028	0	10,223	0	10,223	9.94	1.11
Vt.....	14	1,274	13,146	0	80,212	0	80,212	6.10	7.14
Mass.....	1	3	29	305	104	0	409	14.10	.08
N. Y.....	9	30	275	560	1,262	0	1,822	6.63	.04
N. Atl.....	35	1,471	14,478	865	91,801	0	92,666	6.40	.66
Ohio.....	1	18	337	0	1,348	264	1,612	4.78	.04
Wis.....	1	5	26	0	0	239	239	9.19	1/
Kans.....	6	10	208	0	0	677	677	3.25	.01
N. Cent.....	8	33	571	0	1,348	1,180	2,528	4.43	1/
W. Va.....	4	30	235	0	1,911	0	1,911	8.13	.13
N. C.....	8	39	330	123	878	898	1,899	5.75	.03
S. C.....	25	197	2,404	0	10,642	0	10,642	4.43	.35
Ga.....	11	29	370	294	1,609	674	2,577	6.96	.03
Fla.....	2	4	71	177	68	82	327	4.61	.02
S. Atl.....	50	299	3,410	594	15,108	1,654	17,356	5.09	.07
Ky.....	1	1	1	0	6	2	8	8.00	1/
Ala.....	2	2	21	0	84	77	161	7.67	1/
Miss.....	2	6	167	0	975	401	1,376	8.24	.03
Ark.....	8	25	210	640	335	311	1,286	6.12	.02
La.....	11	112	2,468	3,023	6,327	4,772	14,122	5.72	.34
Okla.....	7	10	335	245	608	599	1,452	4.33	.02
Tex.....	5	15	217	14	146	533	693	3.19	.01
S. Cent.....	36	171	3,419	3,922	8,481	6,695	19,098	5.59	.03
Wyo.....	1	1	10	0	34	0	34	3.40	1/
West.....	1	1	10	0	34	0	34	3.40	1/
Total.....	130	1,975	21,888	5,381	116,772	9,529	131,682	6.02	.07

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(18) - Group B - Improvement of soil-building crops for soil protection through the use of superphosphate mixed with manure

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	1,076	12,538	4.49	56,253	6.16
N. H.....	10	599	6,939	4.65	32,277	6.30
Vt.....	14	3,157	19,343	8.64	167,131	14.88
Conn.....	8	985	24,876	2.77	68,949	15.88
N. Atl.....	48	5,817	63,696	5.10	324,610	2.31
Total.....	48	5,817	63,696	5.10	324,610	.17

Insular-7 - Group B - Fertilizing coffee groves to improve the protection afforded by coffee trees to steep slopes

P. R.....	8	9,976	46,172	10.50	484,705	58.18
Insular.....	8	9,976	46,172	10.50	484,705	49.04
Total.....	8	9,976	46,172	10.50	484,705	.25



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-2 (complete) Initial improvement of vegetative cover on rangeland by artificial reseeding for soil protection

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. Dak.....	1	6	144	0	0	827	827	5.74	0.02
S. Dak.....	20	105	4,082	0	528	10,062	10,590	2.59	.22
N. Cent.....	21	111	4,226	0	528	10,889	11,417	2.70	.02
Okla.....	19	183	8,566	0	0	43,488	43,488	5.08	.60
S. Cent.....	19	183	8,566	0	0	43,488	43,488	5.08	.07
Mont.....	30	73	3,065	0	0	8,175	8,175	2.67	.30
Idaho.....	29	233	17,440	0	790	51,936	52,726	3.02	3.09
Wyo.....	12	20	1,328	0	0	1,679	1,679	1.26	.08
Colo.....	38	189	10,791	0	0	53,546	53,546	4.96	1.63
N. Mex.....	10	43	2,834	0	0	4,000	4,000	1.41	.22
Ariz.....	3	3	760	0	0	1,740	1,740	2.29	.12
Utah.....	19	90	7,777	0	0	24,257	24,257	3.12	1.88
Nev.....	2	14	898	0	0	2,695	2,695	3.00	.91
Wash.....	14	55	1,298	0	0	4,897	4,897	3.77	.21
Oreg.....	13	56	4,541	0	0	10,618	10,618	2.34	.49
Calif.....	30	280	48,454	0	7,416	98,315	105,731	2.18	2.27
West.....	200	1,056	99,186	0	8,206	261,858	270,064	2.72	1.13
Total.....	240	1,350	111,978	0	8,734	316,235	324,969	2.90	.17

B-2 (incomplete) Initial improvement of vegetative cover on rangeland by artificial reseeding for soil protection

Idaho.....	2	2	425	0	0	1,470	1,470	3.46	0.09
Calif.....	2	6	2,310	0	0	4,891	4,891	2.12	.11
West.....	4	8	2,735	0	0	6,361	6,361	2.33	.03
Total.....	4	8	2,735	0	0	6,361	6,361	2.33	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(60) - Group B - Protection of permanent cover seeded in 1955 (from grazing)

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage protected	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Nebr.....	11	40	1,022	2.83	2,896	0.05
N. Cent.....	11	40	1,022	2.83	2,896	1/
Wyo.....	2	2	168	1.00	168	.01
West.....	2	2	168	1.00	168	1/
Total.....	13	42	1,190	2.57	3,064	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-3 (complete) Controlling competitive shrubs to permit growth of adequate desirable vegetative cover for soil protection on range or pasture land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	14	96	408	15.43	6,297	0.69
N. H.....	3	9	52	11.65	606	.12
Vt.....	1	10	59	11.08	654	.06
R. I.....	4	15	105	11.11	1,167	1.89
N. Y.....	50	1,469	10,665	15.56	165,918	3.52
N. Atl.....	72	1,599	11,289	15.47	174,642	1.24
Ind.....	72	1,264	8,230	9.15	75,322	1.43
Ill.....	85	1,816	15,495	10.00	154,950	2.09
Minn.....	18	266	1,794	3.02	5,416	.10
Iowa.....	70	1,509	18,582	12.56	233,347	2.58
S. Dak.....	8	48	2,554	.89	2,278	.05
Nebr.....	32	316	10,852	2.00	21,756	.36
Kans.....	42	1,042	41,806	4.42	184,742	2.90
N. Cent.....	327	6,261	99,313	6.82	677,811	.96
Va.....	17	215	6,844	2.10	14,373	.33
Fla.....	9	37	2,225	3.00	6,676	.28
S. Atl.....	26	252	9,069	2.32	21,049	.08
Ky.....	36	379	2,102	7.12	14,958	.23
La.....	2	45	983	9.02	8,871	.21
Okla.....	61	2,011	96,960	2.96	287,061	3.96
Tex.....	167	7,913	1,095,550	2.39	2,623,001	13.57
S. Cent.....	266	10,348	1,195,595	2.45	2,933,891	4.94
Mont.....	34	114	3,545	4.55	16,126	.59
Idaho.....	29	180	16,969	3.13	53,054	3.11
Wyo.....	15	57	12,612	2.14	26,977	1.33
Colo.....	30	237	19,339	3.25	62,872	1.92
N. Mex.....	20	129	35,182	2.18	76,871	4.19
Ariz.....	8	101	83,606	1.01	84,837	5.62
Utah.....	22	88	8,600	2.33	20,029	1.55
Nev.....	3	26	3,197	2.48	7,934	2.67
Wash.....	21	91	3,084	3.45	10,630	.45
Oreg.....	24	152	12,960	3.22	41,721	1.93
Calif.....	25	168	32,929	1.30	42,913	.92
West.....	231	1,343	232,023	1.91	443,964	1.86
Hawaii.....	4	46	4,769	1.14	5,441	4.95
V. I.....	3	17	197	4.79	944	10.28
Insular.....	7	63	4,966	1.29	6,385	.65
Total.....	929	19,866	1,552,255	2.74	4,257,742	2.18

B-3 (incomplete) Controlling competitive shrubs to permit growth of adequate desirable vegetative cover for soil protection on range or pasture land

Kans.....	8	114	8,525	2.12	18,102	0.28
N. Cent.....	8	114	8,525	2.12	18,102	.03
Total.....	8	114	8,525	2.12	18,102	.01

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-4 Furrowing, chiseling, ripping, scarfying, pitting, or listing noncrop grazing land to prevent soil loss, retard runoff, and improve water penetration

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	3	22	272	2.90	788	0.02
Minn.....	3	16	364	1.00	364	.01
S. Dak.....	23	95	3,502	1.00	3,502	.07
Nebr.....	25	87	5,668	1.97	11,143	.18
Kans.....	28	102	16,724	1.37	22,904	.36
N. Cent.....	82	322	26,530	1.46	38,701	.05
Md.....	5	14	212	4.24	900	.07
W. Va.....	7	22	455	2.50	1,138	.07
Ga.....	44	247	5,678	2.88	16,354	.23
Fla.....	17	61	3,131	2.00	6,262	.26
S. Atl.....	73	344	9,476	2.60	24,654	.09
Tex.....	60	355	70,867	1.09	77,257	.40
S. Cent.....	60	355	70,867	1.09	77,257	.13
Mont.....	3	4	439	2.18	959	.03
Idaho.....	2	3	195	1.00	195	.01
Wyo.....	6	11	1,548	1.93	2,992	.15
Colo.....	30	403	162,391	.75	121,898	3.72
N. Mex.....	22	124	46,219	.73	33,809	1.84
Ariz.....	1	3	206	3.00	619	.04
Calif.....	4	11	1,139	3.00	3,418	.07
West.....	68	559	212,137	.77	163,890	.69
Total.....	283	1,580	319,010	.95	304,502	.16

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-5 Constructing (or deepening) wells for livestock water as a means of protecting established vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total wells	New wells	Deepened wells	Average rate per well	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ohio.....	57	1,098	1,116	1,114	2	190	212,427	3.89
Ind.....	66	597	603	602	1	164	98,985	1.87
Ill.....	9	348	349	332	17	238	82,905	1.12
Iowa.....	97	8,992	9,163	8,962	201	197	1,808,739	19.97
N. Dak.....	45	232	239	232	7	170	40,670	1.00
S. Dak.....	52	402	426	419	7	223	95,065	2.01
Nebr.....	55	842	1,078	921	157	208	223,971	3.67
Kans.....	75	736	767	736	31	111	85,135	1.33
N. Cent.....	456	13,247	13,741	13,318	423	193	2,647,897	3.74
Md.....	1	1	1	1	0	600	600	.05
W. Va.....	1	1	1	1	0	150	150	.01
Ga.....	83	1,672	1,678	1,678	0	306	513,423	7.11
S. Atl.....	85	1,674	1,680	1,680	0	306	514,173	1.95
Ky.....	86	1,110	1,130	1,113	17	132	149,377	2.26
Ala.....	44	721	731	728	3	265	193,837	3.41
Miss.....	5	32	36	36	0	151	5,438	.09
La.....	37	325	355	354	1	140	49,572	1.19
Okla.....	17	229	254	251	3	125	31,630	.44
Tex.....	147	1,742	1,827	1,728	99	306	559,800	2.90
S. Cent.....	336	4,159	4,333	4,210	123	228	989,654	1.67
Mont.....	41	569	650	637	13	348	226,077	8.23
Idaho.....	10	29	29	27	2	429	12,446	.73
Wyo.....	18	312	360	354	6	663	238,833	11.80
Colo.....	45	336	374	361	13	238	89,050	2.72
N. Mex.....	30	323	374	311	63	506	189,286	10.30
Ariz.....	10	56	61	58	3	981	59,818	3.96
Utah.....	14	74	76	75	1	200	15,235	1.18
Nev.....	4	21	23	22	1	181	4,172	1.40
Wash.....	7	11	11	10	1	634	6,976	.30
Oreg.....	8	23	23	22	1	581	13,371	.62
Calif.....	21	57	65	57	8	365	23,730	.51
West.....	208	1,811	2,046	1,934	112	430	878,994	3.69
Alaska.....	3	6	6	6	0	485	2,912	10.04
V. I.....	1	10	10	10	0	307	3,069	33.42
Insular.....	4	16	16	16	0	374	5,981	.61
Total.....	1,089	20,907	21,816	21,158	658	231	5,036,699	2.58



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-6 Developing springs or seeps for livestock water as a means of protecting established vegetative cover						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Springs or seeps	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	13	94	103	19	1,984	0.22
N. H.....	1	1	1	125	125	.02
N. Y.....	10	15	17	118	2,013	.04
Pa.....	9	29	33	54	1,791	.03
N. Atl.....	33	139	154	38	5,913	.04
Ohio.....	34	229	246	34	8,362	.15
Ind.....	16	35	36	49	1,758	.03
N. Dak.....	17	38	38	61	2,322	.06
S. Dak.....	24	51	53	104	5,509	.12
Nebr.....	5	10	11	122	1,337	.02
Kans.....	8	20	21	149	3,122	.05
N. Cent.....	104	383	405	55	22,410	.03
Md.....	1	4	4	40	160	.01
Va.....	25	157	175	131	22,938	.53
W. Va.....	45	291	351	30	10,373	.66
S. Atl.....	71	452	530	63	33,471	.13
Ky.....	46	119	123	65	8,003	.12
Ala.....	1	7	7	55	384	.01
Ark.....	25	115	120	42	5,036	.11
La.....	2	3	5	50	250	.01
Tex.....	19	133	156	44	6,865	.04
S. Cent.....	93	377	411	50	20,538	.03
Mont.....	42	189	275	92	25,287	.92
Idaho.....	15	34	48	97	4,656	.27
Wyo.....	12	29	58	66	3,852	.19
Colo.....	29	60	100	76	7,576	.23
N. Mex.....	6	10	12	107	1,283	.07
Ariz.....	4	4	5	217	1,083	.07
Utah.....	15	29	32	138	4,430	.34
Nev.....	2	3	10	209	2,090	.70
Wash.....	15	32	42	121	5,094	.22
Oreg.....	6	12	18	96	1,724	.08
Calif.....	28	67	114	121	13,773	.30
West.....	174	469	714	99	70,848	.30
Total.....	475	1,820	2,214	69	153,180	.08

B-6(A) Installation of additional storage facilities at springs or seeps						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Storage facilities	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ohio.....	20	168	187	27	5,014	0.09
N. Cent.....	20	168	187	27	5,014	.01
Idaho.....	12	24	38	23	878	.05
West.....	12	24	38	23	878	1/
Total.....	32	192	225	26	5,892	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-7 (complete) Constructing, or enlarging, improving, or lining dams, pits, or ponds for livestock water as a means of protecting established vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total structures	New Structures	Structures enlarged or improved	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	13	61	61	57	4	100	6,073	0.66
N. H.....	9	40	40	40	0	105	4,183	.82
Vt.....	13	202	233	232	1	58	13,626	1.21
Mass.....	9	45	47	45	2	148	6,934	1.30
R. I.....	3	6	6	6	0	220	1,321	2.14
Conn.....	8	34	36	36	0	192	6,907	1.59
N. Y.....	47	381	384	378	6	172	66,044	1.40
N. J.....	5	9	10	8	2	290	2,902	.42
Pa.....	26	179	184	184	0	197	36,262	.72
N. Atl.....	133	957	1,001	986	15	144	144,252	1.03
Ohio.....	65	709	713	711	2	245	175,018	3.20
Ind.....	75	885	894	894	0	149	132,787	2.51
Ill.....	80	1,598	1,623	1,623	0	215	349,094	4.71
Mich.....	1	1	1	1	0	102	102	1/
Minn.....	3	19	19	19	0	258	4,902	.09
Iowa.....	66	2,472	2,541	2,541	0	220	559,567	6.18
Mo.....	111	9,777	10,014	10,014	0	150	1,502,876	16.98
N. Dak.....	48	659	686	677	9	111	76,428	1.89
S. Dak.....	66	1,593	1,807	1,515	292	279	503,707	10.65
Nebr.....	49	511	548	522	26	310	169,728	2.78
Kans.....	84	1,797	1,920	1,857	63	226	434,338	6.81
N. Cent.....	648	20,021	20,766	20,374	392	188	3,908,547	5.52
Md.....	16	84	87	80	7	262	22,805	1.86
Va.....	77	1,011	1,036	1,036	0	196	202,804	4.64
W. Va.....	48	594	645	642	3	157	101,415	6.44
N. C.....	59	931	950	950	0	169	160,753	2.56
S. C.....	44	764	804	804	0	179	144,154	4.82
Ga.....	112	1,004	1,006	1,000	6	320	321,866	4.46
Fla.....	9	33	34	31	3	304	10,331	.43
S. Atl.....	365	4,421	4,562	4,543	19	211	964,128	3.66
Ky.....	114	4,390	4,541	4,426	115	127	577,996	8.73
Tenn.....	91	3,390	3,506	3,498	8	94	330,465	6.31
Ala.....	41	234	235	235	0	349	82,025	1.45
Miss.....	77	2,475	2,623	2,623	0	105	274,295	4.25
Ark.....	71	5,159	5,402	5,307	95	97	522,104	11.10
La.....	43	1,305	1,405	1,394	11	124	174,917	4.21
Okla.....	77	7,990	8,897	7,945	952	254	2,262,424	31.20
Tex.....	193	11,422	12,265	11,222	1,043	191	2,339,812	12.11
S. Cent.....	707	36,365	38,874	36,650	2,224	169	6,564,038	11.05
Mont.....	42	727	959	766	193	197	188,788	6.88
Idaho.....	19	81	120	116	4	168	20,173	1.19
Wyo.....	18	332	469	406	63	408	191,329	9.45
Colo.....	46	694	1,075	989	86	237	255,017	7.78
N. Mex.....	31	449	613	490	123	395	242,283	13.19
Ariz.....	13	237	326	296	30	544	177,472	11.76
Utah.....	26	192	395	366	29	88	34,687	2.68
Nev.....	6	7	22	22	0	196	4,314	1.45
Wash.....	9	36	41	40	1	171	6,993	.30
Oreg.....	15	65	106	101	5	121	12,812	.59
Calif.....	38	209	279	216	63	353	98,475	2.11
West.....	263	3,029	4,405	3,808	597	280	1,232,343	5.17
Alaska.....	1	1	1	1	0	300	300	1.03
Hawaii.....	1	5	9	9	0	92	828	.75
P. R.....	8	67	67	67	0	269	17,991	2.16
Insular.....	10	73	77	77	0	248	19,119	1.95
Total.....	2,126	64,866	69,685	66,438	3,247	184	12,832,427	6.56

1/ 0.005% or less.

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-7 (incomplete) Constructing, or enlarging, improving, or lining dams, pits, or ponds for livestock water as a means of protecting established vegetative cover - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total structures	New structures	Structures enlarged or improved	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	3	5	5	5	0	86	429	0.05
N. Atl.....	3	5	5	5	0	86	429	1/
Kans.....	1	1	1	1	0	31	31	1/
N. Cent....	1	1	1	1	0	31	31	1/
Del.....	1	1	1	1	0	17	17	1/
S. Atl.....	1	1	1	1	0	17	17	1/
Tenn.....	1	1	1	1	0	100	100	1/
Miss.....	1	1	1	1	0	190	190	1/
S. Cent....	2	2	2	2	0	145	290	1/
Total.....	7	9	9	9	0	85	767	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

B-7(A) Installation of watering tanks or troughs in connection with livestock dams

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
W. Va.....	41	305	320	29	9,220	0.59
S. Atl.....	41	305	320	29	9,220	.03
Ky.....	3	5	5	27	133	1/
S. Cent.....	3	5	5	27	133	1/
Total.....	44	310	325	29	9,353	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(26) - Group B - Repair or replacement of livestock dams destroyed by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total dams	Repaired dams	Replaced dams	Average rate per dam	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	3	8	8	7	1	408	3,260	0.75
Pa.....	1	5	5	5	0	276	1,378	.03
N. Atl.....	4	13	13	12	1	357	4,638	.03
Oreg.....	1	1	1	1	0	177	177	.01
West.....	1	1	1	1	0	177	177	1/
Total.....	5	14	14	13	1	344	4,815	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-8 Installing pipelines for livestock water as a means of protecting established vegetative cover						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	7	17	10,720	0.11	1,145	0.12
N. J.....	4	5	6,868	.08	587	.09
N. Atl.....	11	22	17,588	.10	1,732	.01
Ohio.....	1	21	17,120	.14	2,333	.04
Ind.....	65	515	291,856	.13	37,912	.72
Mo.....	4	117	89,965	.18	16,193	.18
S. Dak.....	1	1	2,343	.29	669	.01
Kans.....	6	29	23,991	.22	5,288	.08
N. Cent.....	77	683	425,275	.15	62,395	.09
Ga.....	43	177	170,838	.10	16,934	.24
Fla.....	13	43	56,378	.08	4,685	.19
S. Atl.....	56	220	227,216	.10	21,619	.08
Ky.....	82	469	303,347	.12	36,969	.56
Tenn.....	37	289	176,992	.08	14,408	.28
La.....	2	4	5,206	.07	389	.01
Tex.....	34	143	419,802	.14	60,183	.31
S. Cent.....	155	905	905,347	.12	111,949	.19
Mont.....	8	13	16,527	.16	2,681	.10
Idaho.....	9	27	20,382	.26	5,267	.31
Wyo.....	7	9	18,404	.19	3,434	.17
Colo.....	16	26	54,909	.12	6,403	.20
N. Mex.....	18	43	192,043	.14	26,758	1.46
Ariz.....	10	17	120,432	.11	13,238	.88
Utah.....	14	26	41,828	.12	5,203	.40
Nev.....	1	3	7,100	.10	743	.25
Wash.....	11	22	28,421	.16	4,668	.20
Oreg.....	3	4	5,371	.09	469	.02
Calif.....	18	46	112,273	.14	15,459	.33
West.....	115	236	617,690	.14	84,323	.35
Hawaii.....	4	25	77,997	.05	4,132	3.76
V. I.....	1	6	6,165	.13	804	8.76
Insular.....	5	31	84,162	.06	4,936	.50
Total.....	419	2,097	2,277,278	.13	286,954	.15

B-8(A) Installation of storage tanks in connection with pipelines

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ky.....	12	73	129	32	4,183	0.06
S. Cent.....	12	73	129	32	4,183	.01
Idaho.....	8	21	21	29	616	.04
Wyo.....	5	6	8	51	411	.02
West.....	13	27	29	35	1,027	1/
Total.....	25	100	158	33	5,210	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(4) - Group B - Supplemental livestock water storage to obtain proper distribution of grazing as a means of protecting established cover

Wyo.....	6	17	18	187	3,362	0.17
Colo.....	3	9	27	60	1,608	.05
N. Mex.....	3	7	8	193	1,541	.08
Ariz.....	6	14	16	240	3,834	.25
Oreg.....	1	2	2	73	146	.01
West.....	19	49	71	148	10,491	.04
Total.....	19	49	71	148	10,491	.01

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

Insular-12 - Group B - Construction of artificial watersheds to accumulate and conserve runoff						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Hawaii.....	1	3	3	150	450	0.41
Insular.....	1	3	3	150	450	.05
Total.....	1	3	3	150	450	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular-1 - Group B - Construction of storage tanks to accumulate livestock water						
Hawaii.....	3	9	11	104	1,148	1.05
V. I.....	2	4	4	192	768	8.36
Insular.....	5	13	15	128	1,916	.20
Total.....	5	13	15	128	1,916	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(48) - Group B - Construction of cisterns for the accumulation of livestock water						
Ky.....	1	2	2	170	340	0.01
S. Cent.....	1	2	2	170	340	<u>1/</u>
Total.....	1	2	2	170	340	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(5) - Group B - Construction of stocktrails through natural barriers to permit proper utilization of grasslands as a means of protecting established cover						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
La.....	3	15	37,557	0.15	5,750	0.14
Tex.....	2	7	77,517	.10	7,518	.04
S. Cent.....	5	22	115,074	.12	13,268	.02
Colo.....	4	45	474,707	.03	12,027	.37
Ariz.....	3	16	384,718	.03	11,983	.80
Utah.....	1	6	65,276	.03	1,796	.14
Oreg.....	1	1	1,228	.11	139	.01
Calif.....	2	34	488,247	.02	10,497	.23
West.....	11	102	1,414,176	.03	36,442	.15
Total.....	16	124	1,529,250	.03	49,710	.02

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(8) - Group B - Constructing fireguards to protect established cover on grazing land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	4	41	9,723	0.76	7,296	0.16
N. Cent.....	4	41	9,723	.76	7,296	.01
Tex.....	1	2	449	.30	134	1/
S. Cent.....	1	2	449	.30	134	1/
Mont.....	2	6	420	2.00	837	.03
Calif.....	1	1	45	1.20	54	1/
West.....	3	7	465	1.92	891	1/
Total.....	8	50	10,637	.78	8,321	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(21) - Group B - Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding to increase vegetative cover for soil protection

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage deferred	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	2	23	1,728	2.00	3,456	0.07
Nebr.....	10	433	87,476	.73	63,487	1.04
Kans.....	22	823	200,754	1.36	272,879	4.28
N. Cent.....	34	1,279	289,958	1.17	339,822	.50
Okla.....	13	845	247,009	.75	185,256	2.55
Tex.....	78	2,523	3,547,987	.22	770,148	3.99
S. Cent.....	91	3,368	3,794,996	.25	955,404	1.61
Mont.....	10	110	81,763	.30	24,483	.89
Utah.....	6	23	46,323	.35	16,215	1.25
Oreg.....	3	32	21,172	.31	6,473	.30
West.....	19	165	149,258	.32	47,171	.20
Total.....	144	4,812	4,234,212	.32	1,342,397	.69

F-2(40) - Group B - Fencing to prevent entry of livestock to area being treated under the deferred grazing practice

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	2	4	454	0.63	284	0.01
Nebr.....	2	9	1,010	.60	606	.01
N. Cent.....	4	13	1,464	.61	890	1/
Utah.....	1	1	160	.65	104	.01
West.....	1	1	160	.65	104	1/
Total.....	5	14	1,624	.61	994	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(28) - Group B - Construction of livestock shelters and windbreaks to obtain proper distribution of grazing as a means of protecting established cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Wyo.....	7	17	25	101	2,537	0.12
West.....	7	17	25	101	2,537	.01
Total.....	7	17	25	101	2,537	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

B-9 Construction of permanent cross fences or drift fences as a means of protecting established vegetative cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	4	15	2,494	0.54	1,353	0.03
S. Dak.....	6	31	10,947	.64	6,981	.15
Kans.....	19	62	12,681	.75	9,512	.15
N. Cent.....	29	108	26,122	.68	17,846	.03
Va.....	45	188	19,948	.88	17,634	.40
S. C.....	42	885	105,019	.72	75,371	2.52
Ga.....	40	180	25,872	.56	14,538	.20
S. Atl.....	127	1,253	150,839	.71	107,543	.41
Ala.....	42	186	26,991	.70	18,978	.33
Miss.....	32	95	13,736	.67	9,187	.14
La.....	5	43	4,730	.67	3,176	.07
Tex.....	52	374	109,697	.81	88,813	.46
S. Cent.....	131	698	155,154	.77	120,154	.20
Mont.....	51	290	118,977	.67	80,032	2.91
Idaho.....	32	146	31,430	.65	20,463	1.20
Wyo.....	20	218	70,721	1.12	79,075	3.91
Colo.....	31	147	42,879	.51	22,082	.67
N. Mex.....	26	80	38,819	.43	16,552	.90
Ariz.....	6	28	18,083	.75	13,562	.90
Utah.....	27	246	40,382	.81	32,596	2.52
Nev.....	12	45	15,613	.70	10,929	3.67
Wash.....	17	42	18,900	.38	7,176	.31
Oreg.....	18	62	19,796	.56	11,015	.51
Calif.....	28	125	33,978	1.11	37,870	.81
West.....	268	1,429	449,578	.74	331,352	1.39
Hawaii.....	4	67	9,714	.54	5,236	4.77
V. I.....	3	15	3,486	.38	1,335	14.54
Insular.....	7	82	13,200	.50	6,571	.67
Total.....	562	3,570	794,893	.73	583,466	.30

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B-10 Initial improvement of a stand of forest trees for erosion control, watershed protection, or forestry purposes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	16	224	1,371	10.31	14,141	1.55
N. H.....	10	222	1,833	13.51	24,763	4.84
Vt.....	14	218	1,492	10.88	16,237	1.45
Mass.....	10	109	791	13.38	10,586	1.98
R. I.....	3	8	76	8.80	669	1.09
Conn.....	7	32	187	13.28	2,483	.57
N. Y.....	48	321	1,871	22.31	41,746	.88
N. J.....	12	24	1/ 1,471	1.41	2,074	.30
Pa.....	21	55	542	11.20	6,069	.12
N. Atl.....	141	1,213	9,634	12.33	118,768	.85
Ohio.....	29	70	962	10.58	10,176	.19
Ind.....	20	62	345	9.10	3,139	.06
Ill.....	21	32	487	4.47	2,175	.03
Mich.....	62	358	4,208	6.62	28,078	.79
Wis.....	67	812	8,305	9.67	80,274	1.76
Minn.....	27	192	1,022	5.94	6,069	.11
Iowa.....	2	2	7	52.43	367	2/
Mo.....	19	38	1,066	2.95	3,147	.04
N. Dak.....	1	1	3	10.00	30	2/
S. Dak.....	2	11	131	18.00	2,367	.05
N. Cent.....	250	1,578	16,536	8.21	135,822	.19
Del.....	2	3	59	17.76	1,048	.34
Md.....	10	41	914	8.43	7,705	.63
Va.....	51	168	3,664	10.39	38,081	.87
W. Va.....	35	208	5,162	6.48	33,443	2.12
N. C.....	45	263	3,118	5.47	17,055	.27
S. C.....	27	139	5,400	2.95	15,946	.53
Ga.....	34	73	1,670	3.58	5,986	.08
Fla.....	22	82	3,369	4.00	13,475	.56
S. Atl.....	226	977	23,356	5.68	132,739	.50
Ky.....	40	155	1,362	12.99	17,697	.27
Tenn.....	6	8	91	4.20	382	.01
Ala.....	39	277	10,588	4.49	47,554	.84
Miss.....	73	1,886	62,120	5.52	342,813	5.31
Ark.....	39	1,273	23,263	3.42	79,576	1.69
La.....	33	489	30,108	4.00	120,444	2.90
Okla.....	3	49	1,807	4.20	7,591	.10
Tex.....	29	294	15,302	2.71	41,534	.21
S. Cent.....	262	4,431	144,641	4.55	657,591	1.11
Mont.....	5	44	775	20.03	15,520	.57
Idaho.....	5	18	224	10.93	2,448	.14
Colo.....	1	1	37	20.00	740	.02
Wash.....	24	215	1,851	26.07	48,259	2.06
Oreg.....	16	56	1,225	11.05	13,535	.62
Calif.....	11	20	407	23.78	9,680	.21
West.....	62	354	4,519	19.96	90,182	.38
Total.....	941	8,553	198,686	5.71	1,135,102	.58

1/ Includes burning in connection with site preparation for natural reseeding.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(44) - Group B - Selective cutting of merchantable forest trees

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	13	114	1,277	5.00	6,385	0.70
N. Atl.....	13	114	1,277	5.00	6,385	.05
Total.....	13	114	1,277	5.00	6,385	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(7) - Group B - Construction of firebreaks or firelanes in farm woodlands for fire prevention and control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 Lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ill.....	2	6	20	20.45	409	0.01
N. Cent.....	2	6	20	20.45	409	1/
Tenn.....	1	3	13	12.85	167	1/
S. Cent.....	1	3	13	12.85	167	1/
Wash.....	2	4	20	15.10	302	.01
Calif.....	1	1	4	15.75	63	1/
West.....	3	5	24	15.21	365	1/
Total.....	6	14	57	16.51	941	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-1 (complete) Initial establishment of permanent sod waterways to dispose of excess water without causing erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	311	16,298	0	4,898	33,343	38,241	2.35	4.19
N. H.....	7	29	622	0	0	2,503	2,503	4.02	.49
Vt.....	9	22	743	133	170	1,705	2,008	2.70	.18
Mass.....	9	28	586	133	100	2,395	2,628	4.48	.49
R. I.....	2	4	128	21	23	150	194	1.52	.32
Conn.....	7	13	306	58	54	951	1,063	3.47	.24
N. Y.....	24	74	1,512	263	314	5,695	6,272	4.15	.13
N. J.....	12	42	1,716	0	134	5,594	5,728	3.34	.83
Pa.....	38	181	5,794	405	915	18,046	19,366	3.34	.38
N. Atl.....	120	704	27,705	1,013	6,608	70,382	78,003	2.82	.56
Ohio.....	60	296	10,983	0	1,576	36,520	38,096	3.47	.70
Ind.....	79	416	17,914	0	2,004	17,534	19,538	1.09	.37
Ill.....	99	2,657	103,293	0	30,981	197,448	228,429	2.21	3.08
Mich.....	63	373	11,371	204	1,846	38,070	40,120	3.53	1.12
Wis.....	64	1,505	51,295	0	0	120,663	120,663	2.35	2.64
Minn.....	58	805	50,792	0	1,807	40,835	42,642	.84	.79
Iowa.....	98	5,239	230,928	0	0	817,818	817,818	3.54	9.03
Mo.....	89	1,958	83,231	3,648	16,293	242,134	262,075	3.15	2.96
N. Dak.....	28	76	7,824	0	0	2,997	2,997	.38	.08
S. Dak.....	34	150	12,287	0	11	7,895	7,906	.64	.17
Nebr.....	76	3,302	230,155	0	177	493,559	493,736	2.15	8.09
Kans.....	84	3,832	463,562	0	28,477	928,858	957,335	2.07	15.01
N. Cent....	832	20,609	1,273,635	3,852	83,172	2,944,331	3,031,355	2.38	4.28
Md.....	11	46	1,200	338	467	3,700	4,505	3.75	.37
Va.....	31	247	17,421	2,429	5,986	7,607	16,022	.92	.37
W. Va.....	1	1	22	0	7	49	56	2.54	1/
N. C.....	42	496	26,790	0	0	20,094	20,094	.75	.32
S. C.....	29	204	32,858	1,934	3,848	4,046	9,828	.30	.33
Ga.....	65	282	58,044	3,802	8,294	12,394	24,490	.42	.34
Fla.....	9	40	4,603	144	460	323	927	.20	.04
S. Atl.....	188	1,316	140,938	8,647	19,062	48,213	75,922	.54	.29
Ky.....	79	927	53,287	3,266	14,866	134,472	152,604	2.86	2.31
Tenn.....	35	103	10,469	814	1,442	989	3,245	.31	.06
Ala.....	53	544	58,623	0	9,825	33,983	43,808	.75	.77
Miss.....	19	53	4,692	31	834	1,452	2,317	.49	.04
Ark.....	7	18	1,807	240	275	331	846	.47	.02
La.....	4	8	648	0	73	202	275	.42	.01
Okla.....	61	1,542	130,270	0	1,586	177,085	178,671	1.37	2.46
Tex.....	99	1,253	204,638	0	13,833	86,961	100,794	.49	.52
S. Cent....	357	4,448	464,434	4,351	42,734	435,475	482,560	1.04	.81
Mont.....	23	105	22,188	0	28	11,032	11,060	.50	.40
Idaho.....	14	70	4,968	0	175	10,101	10,276	2.07	.60
Wyo.....	3	4	1,203	0	0	706	706	.59	.03
Colo.....	8	45	5,665	0	9	8,917	8,926	1.58	.27
Utah.....	4	6	644	0	6	652	658	1.02	.05
Wash.....	20	173	18,880	0	108	27,956	28,064	1.49	1.20
Oreg.....	20	64	6,798	0	210	6,996	7,206	1.06	.33
Calif.....	8	16	471	0	70	3,909	3,979	8.45	.09
West.....	100	483	60,817	0	606	70,269	70,875	1.17	.30
P. R.....	5	27	92	0	0	290	290	3.15	.04
Insular....	5	27	92	0	0	290	290	3.15	.03
Total.....	1,602	27,587	1,967,621	17,863	152,182	3,568,960	3,739,005	1.90	1.91

1/ 0.005% or less.

Continued

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-1(incomplete) Initial establishment of permanent sod waterways to dispose of excess water without causing erosion - Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	4	5	137	0	0	204	204	1.49	0.02
N. Atl.....	4	5	137	0	0	204	204	1.49	1/
Mich.....	1	1	33	0	0	130	130	3.94	.01
Nebr.....	22	119	9,845	0	0	13,883	13,883	1.41	.23
Kans.....	53	1,444	142,626	0	994	303,579	304,573	2.14	4.77
N. Cent....	76	1,564	152,504	0	994	317,592	318,586	2.09	.45
S. C.....	7	13	2,874	0	458	0	458	.16	.01
Ga.....	1	1	436	0	0	39	39	.09	1/
S. Atl.....	8	14	3,310	0	458	39	497	.15	1/
Ala.....	4	5	554	0	42	574	616	1.11	.01
Okla.....	19	232	18,642	0	8	24,320	24,328	1.30	.34
Tex.....	20	246	38,024	0	879	25,414	26,293	.69	.14
S. Cent....	43	483	57,220	0	929	50,308	51,237	.90	.09
Idaho.....	1	5	190	0	0	686	686	3.61	.04
Colo.....	1	1	218	0	0	81	81	.37	1/
Oreg.....	2	2	205	0	0	323	323	1.57	.02
West.....	44	8	613	0	0	1,090	1,090	1.78	1/
Total.....	135	2,074	213,784	0	2,381	369,233	371,614	1.74	.19

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(30) - Group C - Repair or replacement of sod waterways damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Pa.....	2	3	111	0	0	248	248	2.23	1/
N. Atl.....	2	3	111	0	0	248	248	2.23	1/
Total.....	2	3	111	0	0	248	248	2.23	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-2 (complete) Initial establishment of permanent vegetation on ditch banks, dikes, levees, dams, borders, etc. as protection against erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Amount established	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	1,000 Sq. ft.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	14	236	10,657	0	3,102	7,990	11,092	1.04	1.21
N. H.....	7	44	1,078	17	14	1,166	1,197	1.11	.23
Vt.....	12	116	5,452	991	1,249	2,140	4,380	.80	.39
Mass.....	8	79	1,760	565	425	600	1,590	.90	.30
N. J.....	13	84	4,951	0	176	4,949	5,125	1.04	.75
Pa.....	38	210	30,232	3,031	10,896	5,571	19,498	.64	.39
N. Atl.....	92	769	54,130	4,604	15,862	22,416	42,882	.79	.31
Ohio.....	52	643	11,186	0	1,946	2,317	4,263	.38	.08
Mich.....	21	169	5,887	54	746	7,961	8,761	1.49	.24
Minn.....	53	310	50,270	0	2,338	3,480	5,818	.12	.11
Iowa.....	48	481	31,631	4,378	4,886	12,813	22,077	.70	.24
Mo.....	111	9,724	56,889	2,086	9,798	4,869	16,753	.29	.19
N. Dak.....	5	6	521	0	0	57	57	.11	1/
S. Dak.....	30	96	17,468	0	7	1,269	1,276	.07	.03
Nebr.....	31	168	21,128	0	74	4,189	4,263	.20	.07
Kans.....	4	6	305	0	33	96	129	.42	1/
N. Cent....	355	11,603	195,285	6,518	19,828	37,051	63,397	.32	.09
Md.....	11	65	3,618	344	307	636	1,287	.36	.11
W. Va.....	12	36	1,047	128	235	92	455	.43	.03
Ga.....	23	50	3,660	222	607	450	1,279	.35	.02
S. Atl.....	46	151	8,325	694	1,149	1,178	3,021	.36	.01
Ky.....	23	135	7,899	487	1,509	10,696	12,692	1.61	.19
Tenn.....	5	90	2,712	111	232	354	697	.26	.01
Ala.....	15	131	12,371	0	1,559	1,387	2,946	.24	.05
Miss.....	8	14	1,395	9	332	310	651	.47	.01
Okla.....	3	59	8,294	0	0	9,982	9,982	1.20	.14
S. Cent....	54	429	32,671	607	3,632	22,729	26,968	.83	.05
Mont.....	7	9	1,176	0	0	340	340	.29	.01
Idaho.....	9	25	3,782	0	84	305	389	.10	.02
Wyo.....	3	4	866	0	0	108	108	.12	.01
Colo.....	3	15	2,221	0	0	718	718	.32	.02
Wash.....	2	3	959	0	0	108	108	.11	1/
Oreg.....	4	9	2,396	0	6	251	257	.11	.01
Calif.....	3	5	654	0	18	166	184	.28	1/
West.....	31	70	12,054	0	108	1,996	2,104	.17	.01
Total.....	578	13,022	302,465	12,423	40,579	85,370	138,372	.46	.07

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-2 (incomplete) Initial establishment of permanent vegetation on ditch banks, dikes, levees, dams, borders, etc. as protection against erosion

Maine.....	1	1	27	0	0	21	21	0.78	1/
N. Atl.....	1	1	27	0	0	21	21	.78	1/
Total.....	1	1	27	0	0	21	21	.78	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-3 Initial establishment of orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, strawberries, or perennial vegetables on the contour to prevent erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	1	1	2	3.00	6	1/
Mass.....	1	1	2	5.00	10	1/
N. Y.....	1	1	7	8.00	56	1/
N. J.....	3	22	301	3.43	1,032	0.15
Pa.....	6	17	253	7.16	1,812	.04
N. Atl.....	12	42	565	5.16	2,916	.02
Ohio.....	7	8	67	4.97	333	.01
Mich.....	15	39	267	4.50	1,202	.03
N. Cent.....	22	47	334	4.60	1,535	1/
Md.....	5	7	75	3.41	256	.02
Va.....	5	7	93	5.02	467	.01
Ga.....	1	3	71	5.00	355	.01
Fla.....	2	3	35	3.49	122	.01
S. Atl.....	13	20	274	4.38	1,200	1/
Ky.....	6	6	28	4.43	124	1/
S. Cent.....	6	6	28	4.43	124	1/
Oreg.....	1	2	12	5.00	60	1/
West.....	1	2	12	5.00	60	1/
Hawaii.....	2	9	42	5.00	210	.19
Insular.....	2	9	42	5.00	210	.02
Total.....	56	126	1,255	4.82	6,045	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-4 (complete) Constructing standard or broad-base terraces to detain or control the flow of water and check soil erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance			
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Acreage terraced	Average number of feet per acre	Total	Average rate per 1,000 Lin. ft.	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. H.....	1	1	1	2	450	225	250	112	0.04
Mass.....	1	2	2	5	360	148	82	30	.03
N. J.....	1	1	3	10	300	104	35	10	.02
Pa.....	7	50	133	469	283	13,455	101	29	.27
N. Atl....	10	54	139	486	286	13,932	100	29	.10
Ohio.....	14	95	206	749	275	5,141	25	7	.09
Ind.....	26	105	196	534	368	3,925	20	7	.07
Ill.....	68	735	2,301	8,550	269	57,515	25	7	.78
Mich.....	7	11	23	75	304	939	41	13	.03
Wis.....	45	505	1,684	5,524	305	36,886	22	7	.81
Minn.....	20	127	534	2,585	206	13,344	25	5	.25
Iowa.....	90	3,223	14,894	36,805	405	356,556	24	10	3.94
Mo.....	100	2,833	11,374	25,266	450	341,178	30	14	3.85
S. Dak.....	38	188	1,833	9,941	184	55,090	30	6	1.17
Nebr.....	80	4,759	45,570	160,962	283	1,117,526	24	7	18.32
Kans.....	101	5,139	38,171	195,778	195	1,009,616	26	5	15.83
N. Cent..	589	17,720	116,786	446,769	261	2,997,716	26	7	4.23
Md.....	2	2	4	22	205	162	36	7	.01
Va.....	10	179	490	974	503	7,344	15	8	.17
N. C.....	41	1,020	5,020	10,487	479	38,679	8	4	.61
S. C.....	34	548	4,977	10,055	495	44,792	9	4	1.50
Ga.....	67	407	3,835	8,872	432	45,724	12	5	.63
Fla.....	8	45	335	1,509	222	3,730	11	2	.15
S. Atl....	162	2,201	14,661	31,919	459	140,431	10	4	.53
Ky.....	40	121	235	641	367	5,543	24	9	.08
Tenn.....	38	189	567	1,363	416	8,542	15	6	.16
Ala.....	55	821	6,598	13,252	498	84,999	13	6	1.50
Miss.....	36	184	1,225	2,140	572	10,660	9	5	.17
Ark.....	57	521	2,340	5,943	394	40,117	17	7	.85
La.....	29	208	1,389	2,978	466	20,835	15	7	.50
Okla.....	67	2,831	24,285	92,432	263	584,519	24	6	8.06
Tex.....	177	5,219	77,739	320,837	242	1,229,492	16	4	6.36
S. Cent..	499	10,094	114,378	439,586	260	1,984,707	17	5	3.34
Wyo.....	5	19	161	1,681	96	3,974	25	2	.20
Colo.....	14	43	659	4,676	141	13,008	20	3	.40
N. Mex.....	6	8	39	341	113	464	12	1	.03
Ariz.....	1	9	12	89	138	600	49	7	.04
Wash.....	1	3	37	330	112	386	10	1	.02
Calif.....	4	13	41	167	247	4,677	113	28	.10
West.....	31	95	949	7,284	130	23,109	24	3	.10
P. R.....	1	1	3	6	550	41	12	7	.01
Insular..	1	1	3	6	550	41	12	7	1/
Total....	1,292	30,165	246,916	926,050	267	5,159,936	21	6	2.64

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-4 (incomplete) Constructing standard or broad-base terraces to detain or control the flow of water and check soil erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be terraced	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Wis.....	1	1	10	11	111	1/
Kans.....	1	1	25	4	94	1/
N. Cent.....	2	2	35	6	205	1/
Total.....	2	2	35	6	205	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

Insular-2 - Group C - Construction of rock barriers to form bench terraces or to control the flow of water on sloping land

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
P. I.....	1	1	120	0.12	15	1/
V. I.....	1	15	2,420	.64	1,543	16.81
Insular.....	2	16	2,540	.61	1,558	.16
Total.....	2	16	2,540	.61	1,558	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Insular-5 - Group C - Construction of individual coffee tree terraces to control erosion on steep slopes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Terraces	Average rate per terrace	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
P. R.....	8	971	1,168,080	0.02	23,361	2.80
Insular.....	8	971	1,168,080	.02	23,361	2.38
Total.....	8	971	1,168,080	.02	23,361	.01

Insular-6 - Group C - Construction of individual coffee tree catch pits to control erosion on steep slopes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Catch pits	Average rate per catch pit	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
P. R.....	6	133	199,200	0.02	3,485	0.42
Insular.....	6	133	199,200	.02	3,485	.36
Total.....	6	133	199,200	.02	3,485	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-5 Constructing diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to intercept runoff and divert excess water to protected outlets

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	11	183	194	41	7,895	0.86
N. H.....	8	21	15	107	1,648	.32
Vt.....	11	74	66	83	5,509	.49
Mass.....	6	15	8	92	693	.13
R. I.....	2	3	1	51	58	.09
Conn.....	6	19	10	108	1,082	.25
N. Y.....	39	284	387	58	22,626	.48
N. J.....	12	75	174	45	7,877	1.15
Pa.....	59	1,181	2,358	113	266,953	5.30
N. Atl.....	154	1,855	3,213	98	314,341	2.24
Ohio.....	44	174	156	91	14,269	.26
Ind.....	39	148	140	33	4,610	.09
Ill.....	68	336	539	75	40,221	.54
Mich.....	23	47	79	25	1,964	.05
Wis.....	57	878	1,044	33	34,968	.76
Minn.....	16	50	83	31	2,557	.05
Iowa.....	62	938	881	71	62,923	.69
Mo.....	100	2,132	3,130	57	177,798	2.01
N. Dak.....	11	31	35	47	1,624	.04
S. Dak.....	25	51	69	107	7,358	.16
Nebr.....	71	431	625	49	30,430	.50
Kans.....	87	1,207	1,613	45	73,136	1.15
N. Cent.....	603	6,423	8,394	54	451,858	.64
Md.....	13	49	43	81	3,528	.29
Va.....	7	32	59	19	1,103	.02
W. Va.....	21	54	47	66	3,101	.20
Ga.....	8	48	115	15	1,781	.03
S. Atl.....	49	183	264	36	9,513	.04
Ky.....	74	481	325	106	34,513	.52
Tenn.....	29	105	102	63	6,378	.12
Ala.....	6	10	13	15	199	1/
Miss.....	24	156	318	57	18,284	.28
Ark.....	29	139	203	24	4,825	.10
Okla.....	72	2,050	2,711	61	166,442	2.29
Tex.....	167	2,288	4,026	50	201,648	1.04
S. Cent.....	401	5,229	7,698	56	432,289	.73
Mont.....	14	46	78	74	5,751	.21
Idaho.....	12	20	23	80	1,836	.11
Wyo.....	7	14	37	69	2,559	.13
N. Mex.....	12	37	55	124	6,871	.37
Ariz.....	6	58	128	256	32,829	2.17
Utah.....	10	133	75	65	4,891	.38
Wash.....	3	5	15	12	192	.01
Oreg.....	12	40	132	64	8,450	.39
Calif.....	25	108	299	108	32,481	.70
West.....	101	461	842	114	95,860	.40
Alaska.....	1	2	2	201	392	1.35
Hawaii.....	4	11	20	78	1,582	1.44
P. R.....	8	927	3,551	10	35,514	4.26
Insular.....	13	940	3,573	10	37,488	3.82
Total.....	1,321	15,091	23,984	56	1,341,349	.69

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-6 (complete) Constructing, enlarging, or improving erosion control, detention, or sediment retention dams to prevent or heal gullyng or to retard or reduce runoff of water

State and region	Areas included		Extent					Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total structures	Storage-type structures			Checks, drops, etc.	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
				Total	New	Enlarged or improved				
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mass.....	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	13	39	1/
N. Atl....	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	13	39	1/
Ohio.....	2	6	6	6	6	0	0	259	1,556	0.03
Ind.....	2	5	8	1	1	0	7	37	296	.01
Ill.....	13	55	62	48	48	0	14	198	12,269	.17
Wis.....	19	87	97	74	71	3	23	432	41,905	.92
Minn.....	13	65	66	66	66	0	0	248	16,398	.30
Iowa.....	75	591	591	591	591	0	0	386	228,294	2.52
Mo.....	2	13	14	11	11	0	3	33	464	.01
N. Dak.....	3	5	6	4	4	0	2	79	476	.01
S. Dak.....	14	33	83	24	21	3	59	113	9,360	.20
Nebr.....	65	426	455	340	334	6	115	457	207,724	3.41
Kans.....	79	1,176	1,322	1,322	1,319	3	0	566	747,771	11.72
N. Cent...	287	2,462	2,710	2,487	2,472	15	223	467	1,266,513	1.79
Tenn.....	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	196	393	.01
Ala.....	2	6	7	2	2	0	5	275	1,922	.03
Miss.....	13	184	388	388	388	0	0	113	43,931	.68
Okla.....	29	205	225	220	220	0	5	247	55,489	.77
Tex.....	44	149	368	93	84	9	275	139	51,280	.27
S. Cent...	89	546	990	705	696	9	285	155	153,015	.26
Mont.....	23	55	74	18	18	0	56	215	15,927	.58
Wyo.....	14	123	196	117	110	7	79	222	43,472	2.15
Colo.....	39	379	2,014	624	624	0	1,390	73	147,200	4.49
N. Mex.....	31	515	9,285	185	181	4	9,100	24	219,044	11.92
Ariz.....	10	2/ 607	483	48	48	0	435	274	132,146	8.76
Utah.....	21	184	544	99	97	2	445	57	31,028	2.40
Nev.....	4	7	37	2	2	0	35	31	1,150	.39
Wash.....	5	15	17	13	13	0	4	219	3,717	.16
Oreg.....	6	12	32	13	13	0	19	127	4,051	.19
Calif.....	29	246	321	224	207	17	97	759	243,684	5.23
West.....	182	2,143	13,003	1,343	1,313	30	11,660	65	841,419	3.53
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	126	126	.11
Insular...	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	126	126	.01
Total.....	560	5,153	16,707	4,536	4,482	54	12,171	135	2,261,112	1.16

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ Number of farms exceeds number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-6 (incomplete) Constructing, enlarging, or improving erosion control, detention, or sediment retention dams to prevent or heal gullyng or to retard or reduce runoff of water

Kans.....	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	45	45	1/
N. Cent...	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	45	45	1/
Miss.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	118	118	1/
S. Cent...	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	118	118	1/
Total.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	82	163	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-7 Constructing channel lining, chutes, drop spillways, pipe drops, drop inlets, or similar structures for the protection of outlets and water channels that dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Projects	Average rate per project	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. H.....	2	3	3	371	1,112	0.22
Vt.....	2	2	2	20	40	1/
Mass.....	5	23	27	89	2,392	.45
Conn.....	1	2	2	74	147	.03
N. Y.....	5	8	9	247	2,221	.05
N. J.....	4	5	5	184	919	.13
Pa.....	6	7	7	24	166	1/
N. Atl.....	25	50	55	127	6,997	.05
Ohio.....	15	54	61	126	7,708	.14
Ind.....	31	83	94	59	5,545	.10
Ill.....	86	1,148	1,918	48	91,724	1.24
Mich.....	22	114	122	137	16,773	.47
Minn.....	21	2/ 69	67	133	8,906	.17
Mo.....	57	690	771	226	174,184	1.97
N. Dak.....	1	1	1	60	60	1/
S. Dak.....	1	1	1	92	92	1/
Nebr.....	13	23	23	446	10,262	.17
Kans.....	33	191	254	150	38,181	.60
N. Cent.....	280	2,374	3,312	107	353,435	.50
Del.....	1	1	1	145	145	.05
Md.....	1	2	2	68	135	.01
Fla.....	6	13	34	63	2,149	.09
S. Atl.....	8	16	37	66	2,429	.01
Ala.....	2	2	3	657	1,970	.04
Miss.....	2	9	13	55	710	.01
Ark.....	14	75	206	45	9,278	.20
La.....	11	60	219	51	11,263	.27
Tex.....	14	49	52	490	25,506	.13
S. Cent.....	43	195	493	99	48,727	.08
Mont.....	12	15	39	113	4,390	.16
Idaho.....	9	50	60	95	5,722	.34
Wyo.....	6	2/ 11	9	643	5,784	.29
Colo.....	1	2	2	756	1,511	.05
N. Mex.....	4	6	6	145	868	.05
Ariz.....	4	2/ 16	8	110	878	.06
Utah.....	12	2/ 557	53	193	10,233	.79
Wash.....	6	20	20	181	3,625	.15
Oreg.....	6	41	65	42	2,711	.13
Calif.....	35	2/ 304	273	450	122,817	2.64
West.....	95	1,022	535	296	158,539	.66
Total.....	451	3,657	4,432	129	570,127	.29

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ Number of farms exceeds number of projects because of pooling agreements.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-8 (complete) Streambank or shore protection, channel clearance, enlargement or realignment, construction of floodways, levees, or dikes

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Projects	Average rate per project	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	5	9	9	107	961	0.10
N. H.....	3	16	17	335	5,690	1.11
Vt.....	12	50	54	180	9,715	.87
Mass.....	6	23	24	130	3,132	.59
Conn.....	3	4	4	382	1,528	.35
N. Y.....	12	2/ 25	24	418	10,031	.21
N. J.....	9	2/ 59	53	174	9,203	1.34
Pa.....	1	1	2	19	38	1/
N. Atl.....	51	187	187	215	40,298	.29
Ind.....	36	188	188	94	17,739	.34
Mich.....	1	1	1	75	75	1/
Wis.....	26	56	58	134	7,775	.17
N. Dak.....	2	8	8	270	2,159	.05
S. Dak.....	6	12	15	658	9,872	.21
N. Cent.....	71	265	270	139	37,620	.05
Md.....	2	5	5	221	1,105	.09
W. Va.....	4	15	15	163	2,438	.16
Ga.....	14	36	37	137	5,069	.07
Fla.....	1	1	1	250	250	.01
S. Atl.....	21	57	58	153	8,862	.03
Ky.....	28	201	207	145	29,955	.45
Tenn.....	5	90	99	94	9,287	.18
Ala.....	2	2	2	68	137	1/
Miss.....	27	112	136	255	34,657	.54
S. Cent.....	62	405	444	167	74,036	.12
Mont.....	32	2/ 204	193	184	35,497	1.29
Idaho.....	25	193	199	308	61,215	3.59
Wyo.....	17	2/ 82	65	258	16,759	.83
Colo.....	25	2/ 580	131	258	33,758	1.03
N. Mex.....	19	2/ 332	131	254	32,964	1.79
Ariz.....	9	2/ 155	116	327	37,977	2.52
Utah.....	19	2/ 421	187	264	49,353	3.82
Nev.....	7	2/ 55	24	249	5,975	2.01
Wash.....	22	142	156	388	60,555	2.59
Oreg.....	33	2/ 652	463	373	172,566	7.97
Calif.....	46	2/ 623	593	447	264,810	5.69
West.....	254	3,439	2,258	342	771,429	3.23
Alaska.....	1	1	1	200	200	.69
Hawaii.....	3	4	4	666	2,664	2.42
Insular.....	4	5	5	573	2,864	.29
Total.....	463	4,358	3,222	290	935,109	.48

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ Number of farms exceeds number of projects because of pooling agreements.

C-8 (incomplete) Streambank or shore protection, channel clearance, enlargement or realignment, construction of floodways, levees, or dikes

Idaho.....	2	3	3	514	1,542	0.09
Oreg.....	1	1	1	250	250	.02
West.....	3	4	4	448	1,792	.01
Total.....	3	4	4	448	1,792	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-3(33) - Group C - Stream or shore control measures to correct flood damage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	1	1	100	1.50	150	0.03
N. Atl.....	1	1	100	1.50	150	1/
Nev.....	1	3	787	1.02	810	.27
Oreg.....	3	21	9,145	1.25	11,421	.53
Calif.....	25	190	81,157	1.03	83,391	1.79
West.....	29	214	91,089	1.05	95,622	.40
Total.....	30	215	91,189	1.05	95,772	.05

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(36) - Group C - Restoration of dikes or levees damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nev.....	1	4	6,985	0.23	1,640	0.55
Oreg.....	7	14	8,975	.46	4,089	.19
Calif.....	29	184	133,218	.44	58,649	1.26
West.....	37	202	149,178	.43	64,378	.27
Total.....	37	202	149,178	.43	64,378	.03

F-3(38) - Group C - Restoration of stream channels damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nev.....	1	4	6,065	0.24	1,450	0.49
Oreg.....	7	77	77,957	.54	42,145	1.95
Calif.....	29	340	518,851	.32	164,927	3.54
West.....	37	421	602,873	.35	208,522	.87
Total.....	37	421	602,873	.35	208,522	.11

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-9 (complete) Construction of permanent open drainage systems to dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage adequately drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	14	182	1,166	10.57	12,330	1.35
N. H.....	8	40	160	35.16	5,626	1.10
Vt.....	14	176	2,487	10.16	25,266	2.25
Mass.....	11	166	842	24.14	20,326	3.81
R. I.....	3	9	61	15.36	937	1.52
Conn.....	8	70	452	32.67	14,827	3.41
N. Y.....	43	323	3,958	15.84	62,383	1.32
N. J.....	16	167	1,692	21.87	37,008	5.38
Pa.....	48	259	2,011	16.50	33,178	.66
N. Atl.....	165	1,392	12,829	16.52	211,881	1.51
Ohio.....	62	522	18,537	4.86	90,035	1.65
Ind.....	80	723	16,305	5.70	92,948	1.76
Ill.....	57	955	30,772	4.25	130,888	1.77
Mich.....	71	1,446	32,100	7.00	224,756	6.28
Wis.....	61	2,192	21,748	7.72	167,852	3.67
Minn.....	69	1,791	77,990	1.89	147,187	2.73
Iowa.....	77	628	14,124	8.34	117,828	1.30
Mo.....	83	1,441	76,898	2.70	207,729	2.35
N. Dak.....	40	1,564	39,372	5.46	214,850	5.30
S. Dak.....	40	232	2,807	8.83	24,781	.52
Nehr.....	28	94	4,954	1.48	7,331	.12
Kans.....	44	210	13,022	2.68	34,882	.55
N. Cent.....	712	11,798	348,629	4.19	1,461,067	2.06
Del.....	3	133	2,160	21.56	46,563	15.09
Md.....	21	352	8,220	11.75	96,626	7.89
Va.....	63	373	16,556	5.50	91,051	2.08
W. Va.....	25	53	341	12.52	4,268	.27
N. C.....	61	2,227	75,716	5.32	402,971	6.41
S. C.....	37	687	35,370	4.14	146,522	4.90
Ga.....	58	234	6,868	4.13	28,380	.39
Fla.....	27	132	11,550	3.14	36,321	1.51
S. Atl.....	295	4,191	156,781	5.44	852,702	3.23
Ky.....	79	453	12,700	5.06	64,319	.97
Tenn.....	32	416	12,036	3.82	45,956	.88
Ala.....	45	250	10,045	5.22	52,470	.92
Miss.....	54	602	45,490	2.03	92,525	1.43
Ark.....	45	1,248	99,027	3.30	326,855	6.95
La.....	44	847	60,454	3.76	227,218	5.47
Okla.....	35	93	5,302	3.17	16,830	.23
Tex.....	26	98	13,021	2.49	32,371	.17
S. Cent.....	360	4,007	258,075	3.33	858,544	1.44
Mont.....	44	307	10,116	7.50	75,875	2.76
Idaho.....	31	152	7,084	5.42	38,417	2.25
Wyo.....	10	36	1,407	12.25	17,237	.85
Colo.....	29	70	3,322	3.46	11,506	.35
N. Mex.....	3	9	203	4.96	1,007	.06
Utah.....	11	161	1,134	9.35	10,608	.82
Nev.....	8	23	1,119	6.14	6,874	2.31
Wash.....	28	419	7,235	13.19	95,458	4.08
Oreg.....	29	434	18,060	4.90	88,450	4.09
Calif.....	37	317	51,860	1.71	88,796	1.90
West.....	230	1,928	101,540	4.28	434,228	1.82
Alaska.....	1	4	60	11.95	717	2.47
Hawaii.....	2	4	127	4.02	511	.47
P. R.....	4	13	192	6.17	1,184	.14
Insular.....	7	21	379	6.36	2,412	.25
Total.....	1,769	23,337	878,233	4.35	3,820,834	1.95

Continued



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-9 (incomplete) Construction of permanent open drainage systems to dispose of excess water -Continued

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	2	3	9	6.22	56	0.01
N. Atl.....	2	3	9	6.22	56	1/
Idaho.....	1	1	60	2.18	131	.01
Oreg.....	1	8	65	28.37	1,844	.08
West.....	2	9	125	15.80	1,975	.01
Total.....	4	12	134	15.16	2,031	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-9(A) Spreading spoil banks along drainage ditches constructed prior to 1956

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount spread	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ind.....	3	7	661	1.19	784	0.01
N. Cent.....	3	7	661	1.19	784	1/
Miss.....	18	37	8,341	.25	2,108	.03
Ark.....	2	10	2,550	.55	1,413	.03
S. Cent.....	20	47	10,891	.32	3,521	.01
Mont.....	7	11	1,486	.69	1,020	.04
Idaho.....	1	5	1,913	1.42	2,708	.16
West.....	8	16	3,399	1.10	3,728	.02
Total.....	31	70	14,951	.54	8,033	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-9(B) Installation of structures essential to proper functioning of drainage ditches constructed prior to 1956

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Fla.....	2	7	13	54	707	0.03
S. Atl.....	2	7	13	54	707	1/
Total.....	2	7	13	54	707	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-10 Installing underground drainage systems to dispose of excess water						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage adequately drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	14	151	598	78.63	47,023	5.15
N. H.....	9	37	153	75.13	11,495	2.25
Vt.....	11	40	174	52.82	9,190	.82
Mass.....	10	112	324	66.37	21,504	4.03
R. I.....	1	1	6	18.33	110	.18
Conn.....	8	42	138	62.70	8,653	1.99
N. Y.....	46	708	6,263	30.83	193,088	4.09
N. J.....	15	146	740	28.82	21,330	3.10
Pa.....	61	1,369	13,420	24.47	328,332	6.51
N. Atl.....	175	2,606	21,816	29.37	640,725	4.57
Ohio.....	82	5,426	77,936	19.82	1,545,051	28.26
Ind.....	87	4,469	49,074	12.86	631,203	11.94
Ill.....	26	341	4,013	9.55	38,336	.52
Mich.....	53	3,341	45,321	28.08	1,272,737	35.59
Wis.....	23	246	2,613	41.40	108,172	2.36
Minn.....	47	2,464	35,423	9.82	347,904	6.46
Iowa.....	89	4,389	29,281	34.04	996,780	11.01
Mo.....	6	58	534	19.96	10,656	.12
S. Dak.....	4	7	160	24.04	3,846	.08
Nebr.....	5	13	192	51.54	9,896	.16
N. Cent.....	422	20,754	244,547	20.30	4,964,581	7.01
Del.....	1	1	1	65.00	65	.02
Md.....	16	110	656	28.47	18,562	1.52
Va.....	49	360	6,580	18.42	121,195	2.77
W. Va.....	41	214	1,071	30.62	32,796	2.08
N. C.....	57	1,157	10,349	13.84	143,267	2.28
S. C.....	22	198	3,853	6.27	24,167	.81
Ga.....	10	159	808	17.85	14,425	.20
S. Atl.....	196	2,199	23,318	15.20	354,477	1.34
Ky.....	59	357	2,787	17.17	47,859	.73
Tenn.....	10	56	735	5.97	4,386	.09
Tex.....	2	67	719	35.73	25,687	.13
S. Cent.....	71	480	4,241	18.38	77,932	.13
Mont.....	15	30	551	15.45	8,511	.31
Idaho.....	20	151	3,185	15.64	49,807	2.92
Wyo.....	5	38	907	31.94	28,972	1.43
Colo.....	12	71	1,547	19.53	30,213	.92
N. Mex.....	1	1	45	4.22	190	.01
Utah.....	9	83	1,005	36.59	36,775	2.84
Wash.....	30	513	5,442	30.29	164,823	7.04
Oreg.....	29	905	10,708	28.19	301,866	13.95
Calif.....	32	380	15,982	17.30	276,531	5.94
West.....	153	2,172	39,372	22.80	897,688	3.76
Total.....	1,017	28,211	333,294	20.81	6,935,403	3.55

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-11 Shaping or land grading to permit effective surface drainage						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		Portion of State total
	Counties	Farms	Acreage adequately drained	Average rate per acre	Total	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	10	54	196	29.28	5,738	0.63
N. H.....	6	18	57	37.26	2,124	.42
Vt.....	5	13	90	15.01	1,351	.12
Mass.....	5	21	130	25.55	3,321	.62
N. J.....	7	17	72	20.99	1,511	.22
N. Atl.....	33	123	545	25.77	14,045	.10
Ohio.....	11	84	2,564	3.00	7,691	.14
Ind.....	21	81	893	6.17	5,508	.10
Ill.....	39	244	3,902	6.05	23,627	.32
Wis.....	20	142	1,905	6.19	11,789	.26
Iowa.....	59	432	5,989	14.09	84,376	.93
Mo.....	6	187	7,849	5.00	39,253	.44
Kans.....	2	30	815	2.29	1,869	.03
N. Cent.....	158	1,200	23,917	7.28	174,113	.25
Del.....	1	18	56	30.14	1,688	.55
Md.....	7	41	155	24.50	3,797	.31
N. C.....	2	4	198	5.00	990	.02
Fla.....	2	3	67	5.00	335	.01
S. Atl.....	12	66	476	14.31	6,810	.03
Ala.....	1	9	180	7.62	1,372	.03
Miss.....	4	10	366	25.28	9,253	.14
Ark.....	20	249	15,327	5.00	76,636	1.63
La.....	23	133	4,050	9.51	38,523	.92
Tex.....	5	12	850	11.92	10,131	.05
S. Cent.....	53	413	20,773	6.54	135,915	.23
Mont.....	21	102	1,576	13.86	21,849	.80
Idaho.....	3	21	368	9.12	3,356	.20
Colo.....	4	14	106	23.76	2,519	.08
Wash.....	4	24	183	39.43	7,217	.31
Oreg.....	11	79	1,700	7.39	12,561	.58
Calif.....	2	15	406	9.30	3,777	.08
West.....	45	255	4,339	11.82	51,279	.22
Hawaii.....	2	2	11	46.81	515	.47
Insular.....	2	2	11	46.81	515	.05
Total.....	303	2,059	50,061	7.64	382,677	.20



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(37) - Group C - Mole drainage to permit the establishment of deep-rooted legumes for soil protection

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage adequately drained	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mich.....	1	4	90	5.00	450	0.01
N. Cent.....	1	4	90	5.00	450	1/
Total.....	1	4	90	5.00	450	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(16) - Group C - Installation of sumps for pump drainage to dispose of excess water

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Sumps installed	Average rate per sump	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mich.....	1	13	13	73	950	0.03
N. Cent.....	1	13	13	73	950	1/
Total.....	1	13	13	73	950	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(25) - Group C - Installation of tide gates to prevent flooding from high tides

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Gates installed	Average rate per gate	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. C.....	1	1/ 21	13	140	1,823	0.03
S. Atl.....	1	21	13	140	1,823	.01
Oreg.....	5	1/ 25	16	306	4,899	.23
West.....	5	25	16	306	4,899	.02
Total.....	6	46	29	232	6,722	2/

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of gates because of pooling agreements.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-3(23) - Group C - Restoration of drainage systems damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained by restored systems	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	4	24	100	48.43	4,843	1.12
N. J.....	2	7	47	49.85	2,343	.34
N. Atl.....	6	31	147	48.88	7,186	.05
Oreg.....	5	31	550	12.35	6,792	.31
Calif..	27	163	20,464	1.71	34,922	.75
West.....	32	194	21,014	1.99	41,714	.17
Total.....	38	225	21,161	2.31	48,900	.02

F-2(41) - Group C - Leveling nonirrigated land to obtain a better distribution of runoff

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage leveled	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	1	28	1,189	18.77	22,314	0.12
S. Cent.....	1	28	1,189	18.77	22,314	.04
Total.....	1	28	1,189	18.77	22,314	.01

F-2(50) - Group C - Shaping overflow rangeland to permit water spreading

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mont.....	1	7	62	30.21	1,873	0.07
West.....	1	7	62	30.21	1,873	.01
Total.....	1	7	62	30.21	1,873	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-12 (complete) Reorganizing farm irrigation systems to conserve water and prevent erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent		Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage in systems being treated	Acreage in system for which reorganization completed in 1956	Average rate per acre in system	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	4	16	955	950	3.33	3,177	0.07
Nebr.....	37	425	29,340	18,839	2.21	64,914	1.06
Kans.....	15	249	29,002	13,695	5.55	160,988	2.52
N. Cent.....	56	690	59,297	33,484	3.86	229,079	.32
Fla.....	2	9	1,352	579	5.83	7,887	.33
S. Atl.....	2	9	1,352	579	5.83	7,887	.03
Ark.....	16	276	38,287	32,738	2.95	113,022	2.40
Okla.....	3	26	2,394	2,394	7.87	18,847	.26
Tex.....	72	2,691	368,204	118,279	4.86	1,788,528	9.26
S. Cent.....	91	2,993	408,885	153,411	4.70	1,920,397	3.23
Mont.....	44	711	93,306	27,047	1.52	141,919	5.17
Idaho.....	37	1,617	139,626	37,922	2.74	382,478	22.43
Wyo.....	20	896	145,795	3,730	1.09	159,086	7.86
Colo.....	52	4,582	463,733	118,722	1.02	471,003	14.37
N. Mex.....	30	1,318	51,856	8,906	5.84	302,693	16.48
Ariz.....	11	343	54,679	46,553	1.65	90,155	5.97
Utah.....	29	5,340	353,279	23,107	.67	236,245	18.27
Nev.....	17	444	29,747	13,914	2.42	71,893	24.16
Wash.....	19	980	47,054	15,206	6.78	318,961	13.62
Oreg.....	20	1,139	80,095	26,780	2.67	213,077	9.85
Calif.....	47	2,120	136,447	54,813	5.53	754,113	16.19
West.....	326	19,490	1,595,617	376,700	1.96	3,141,623	13.17
Hawaii.....	3	32	244	88	54.82	13,376	12.18
Insular.....	3	32	244	88	54.82	13,376	1.36
Total.....	478	23,214	2,065,395	564,262	2.57	5,312,362	2.72

C-12 (incomplete) Reorganizing farm irrigation systems to conserve water and prevent erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage in system being treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Idaho.....	1	1	100	0.56	56	0.01
West.....	1	1	100	.56	56	1/
Total.....	1	1	100	.56	56	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-13 (complete) Leveling land for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	6	28	416	20.49	8,526	0.21
S. Dak.....	9	41	962	21.69	20,869	.44
Nebr.....	50	1,675	28,613	10.31	295,015	4.84
Kans.....	64	608	24,074	14.63	352,153	5.52
N. Cent.....	129	2,352	54,065	12.51	676,563	.95
Fla.....	4	25	376	13.18	4,956	.21
S. Atl.....	4	25	376	13.18	4,956	.02
Ark.....	27	273	12,208	10.75	131,236	2.79
La.....	26	1,278	74,307	4.41	327,908	7.89
Okla.....	11	171	4,049	17.77	71,932	.99
Tex.....	85	1,941	112,120	10.91	1,222,876	6.33
S. Cent.....	149	3,663	202,684	8.65	1,753,952	2.95
Mont.....	43	459	10,394	21.94	228,010	8.31
Idaho.....	34	1,804	26,046	16.71	435,121	25.52
Wyo.....	21	483	8,495	34.94	296,815	14.66
Colo.....	46	1,184	28,109	17.25	484,831	14.79
N. Mex.....	29	779	13,142	20.19	265,335	14.44
Ariz.....	13	448	17,864	17.23	307,860	20.40
Utah.....	26	942	13,787	20.55	283,293	21.90
Nev.....	16	254	7,145	16.29	116,380	39.10
Wash.....	8	393	7,266	14.58	105,964	4.53
Oreg.....	18	684	14,384	18.52	266,413	12.31
West.....	254	7,430	146,632	19.03	2,790,022	11.70
Total.....	536	13,470	403,757	12.94	5,225,493	2.67

C-13 (incomplete) Leveling land for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion						
Oreg.....	1	2	44	23.64	1,040	0.05
West.....	1	2	44	23.64	1,040	<u>1/</u>
Total.....	1	2	44	23.64	1,040	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C-14 (complete) Constructing, enlarging, improving, or lining dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation water								
State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total structures	New structures	Structures enlarged or improved	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	4	18	18	15	3	145	2,615	0.29
N. H.....	7	35	36	36	0	339	12,194	2.38
Vt.....	1	1	1	1	0	138	138	.01
Mass.....	8	93	94	93	1	245	23,024	4.31
R. I.....	3	4	4	4	0	480	1,919	3.11
Conn.....	5	37	37	34	3	414	15,307	3.53
N. Y.....	9	27	28	27	1	430	12,035	.26
N. J.....	16	1/ 222	221	209	12	340	75,151	10.93
N. Atl....	53	437	439	419	20	324	142,383	1.02
Ind.....	1	2	2	2	0	192	384	.01
Ill.....	1	10	10	10	0	382	3,820	.05
Mich.....	15	155	156	146	10	378	58,934	1.65
S. Dak.....	8	12	17	13	4	361	6,136	.13
Kans.....	18	31	32	32	0	709	22,676	.36
N. Cent....	43	210	217	203	14	424	91,950	.13
Del.....	3	40	42	33	9	395	16,572	5.37
Md.....	12	49	53	48	5	461	24,435	2.00
Va.....	28	173	175	175	0	564	98,655	2.26
N. C.....	56	1,973	2,041	2,039	2	254	518,659	8.25
S. C.....	42	1,465	1,534	1,401	133	367	563,318	18.82
Ga.....	31	1/ 117	109	109	0	525	57,249	.79
Fla.....	11	61	66	65	1	407	26,853	1.12
S. Atl....	183	3,878	4,020	3,870	150	325	1,305,741	4.95
Ky.....	8	25	25	22	3	404	10,110	.15
Ala.....	7	13	13	13	0	708	9,199	.16
Miss.....	3	9	9	9	0	583	5,248	.08
Ark.....	56	373	381	371	10	497	189,294	4.02
Okla.....	1	2	2	2	0	476	952	.01
Tex.....	24	146	158	150	8	440	69,471	.36
S. Cent....	99	568	588	567	21	483	284,274	.48
Mont.....	36	1/ 142	108	76	32	526	56,822	2.07
Idaho.....	21	72	75	63	12	445	33,393	1.96
Wyo.....	11	1/ 31	28	18	10	1,400	39,207	1.94
Colo.....	38	1/ 442	146	112	34	857	125,091	3.82
N. Mex.....	24	1/ 158	90	81	9	290	26,132	1.42
Ariz.....	9	1/ 51	50	40	10	488	24,411	1.62
Utah.....	23	1/ 533	165	104	61	876	144,493	11.17
Nev.....	8	16	17	15	2	280	4,752	1.60
Wash.....	12	34	34	33	1	390	13,266	.57
Oreg.....	25	1/ 153	150	129	21	415	62,218	2.88
Calif.....	41	1/ 404	388	266	122	615	238,633	5.12
West.....	248	2,036	1,251	937	314	614	768,418	3.22
Hawaii.....	2	5	5	5	0	785	3,926	3.57
P. R.....	3	4	4	4	0	599	2,396	.29
Insular....	5	9	9	9	0	702	6,322	.64
Total.....	631	7,138	6,524	6,005	519	398	2,599,088	1.33

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-14 (incomplete) Constructing, enlarging, improving, or lining dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation water								
Idaho.....	1	1/ 2	1	0	1	2,769	2,769	0.16
Oreg.....	1	2	3	3	0	263	788	.03
West.....	2	4	4	3	1	889	3,557	.01
Total.....	2	4	4	3	1	889	3,557	2/

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-3(25) - Group C - Repair or replacement of irrigation dams damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total dams	Repaired dams	Replaced dams	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Conn.....	5	14	14	13	1	641	8,969	2.07
N. Atl....	5	14	14	13	1	641	8,969	.06
Oreg.....	6	1/ 27	23	23	0	447	10,272	.47
West.....	6	27	23	23	0	447	10,272	.04
Total.....	11	41	37	36	1	520	19,241	.01

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

C-15 Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and loss of water by seepage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. Dak.....	1	1	510	1.37	700	0.01
Nebr.....	26	231	10,891	15.43	168,019	2.75
N. Cent.....	27	232	11,401	14.80	168,719	.24
Tex.....	20	291	36,919	8.13	300,183	1.55
S. Cent.....	20	291	36,919	8.13	300,183	.51
Mont.....	6	6	555	1.70	944	.03
Idaho.....	14	52	3,852	9.25	35,637	2.09
Wyo.....	9	127	10,037	13.64	136,898	6.76
Colo.....	18	562	14,432	9.03	130,286	3.98
N. Mex.....	17	332	29,777	9.06	269,773	14.68
Ariz.....	10	649	88,960	5.77	513,141	34.00
Utah.....	20	1,729	13,043	15.68	204,521	15.81
Nev.....	10	75	2,583	9.37	24,216	8.14
Wash.....	4	25	1,273	6.77	8,622	.37
Oreg.....	7	53	1,708	8.63	14,751	.68
Calif.....	17	256	15,585	13.06	203,572	4.37
West.....	132	3,866	181,805	8.48	1,542,361	6.47
Hawaii.....	1	1	135	10.29	1,388	1.26
Insular.....	1	1	135	10.29	1,388	.14
Total.....	180	4,390	230,260	8.74	2,012,651	1.03

F-2(52) - Group C - Filling wash-outs in irrigation ditches

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per wash-out	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Mont.....	1	4	4	52	209	0.01
West.....	1	4	4	52	209	1/
Total.....	1	4	4	52	209	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(6) - Group C - Conservation of irrigation water by application in accordance with soil capacities and crop demands

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mont.....	6	14	539	5.00	2,696	0.10
Calif.....	1	5	398	4.00	1,594	.03
West.....	7	19	937	4.58	4,290	.02
Total.....	7	19	937	4.58	4,290	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(34) - Group C - Repair and restoration of irrigation ditches damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of ditch restored	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nev.....	1	2	182	0.75	136	0.04
Oreg.....	7	136	7,116	3.09	21,956	1.01
Calif.....	20	190	25,058	1.16	29,020	.62
West.....	28	328	32,356	1.58	51,112	.21
Total.....	28	328	32,356	1.58	51,112	.03

F-3(35) - Group C - Restoration of irrigation pipelines destroyed by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of pipeline restored	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	13	72	2,754	4.57	12,586	0.27
West.....	13	72	2,754	4.57	12,586	.05
Total.....	13	72	2,754	4.57	12,586	.01

F-3(37) - Group C - Restoration of irrigation drops, chutes, gates, etc. damaged by flood

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures restored	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	2	<u>1/</u> 18	3	634	1,901	0.09
Calif.....	7	<u>1/</u> 27	11	175	1,920	.04
West.....	9	45	14	273	3,821	.02
Total.....	9	45	14	273	3,821	<u>2/</u>

1/ The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

2/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(13) - Group C - Installation of permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation to permit the establishment or improvement of cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be served	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	4	19	461	24.93	11,495	0.25
West.....	4	19	461	24.93	11,495	.05
Total.....	4	19	461	24.93	11,495	.01

Insular-9 - Group C - Installation of sprinkler irrigation facilities on sloping pastures

Hawaii.....	2	6	56	40.58	2,273	2.07
Insular.....	2	6	56	40.58	2,273	.23
Total.....	2	6	56	40.58	2,273	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

C-16 Constructing spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to divert and spread water to prevent erosion, to permit beneficial use of runoff, or to replenish ground water supply

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per 1,000 lin. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. Dak.....	6	12	45	45	2,054	0.05
S. Dak.....	20	109	251	116	29,062	.61
Nebr.....	4	12	78	16	1,251	.02
Kans.....	1	1	2	19	35	1/
N. Cent.....	31	134	376	86	32,402	.05
Okla.....	2	2	7	87	590	.01
Tex.....	6	6	27	90	2,424	.01
S. Cent.....	8	8	34	89	3,014	.01
Mont.....	31	292	982	68	66,619	2.43
Wyo.....	15	118	314	106	33,427	1.65
Colo.....	32	304	1,110	27	29,498	.90
Utah.....	5	7	10	42	424	.03
Nev.....	3	7	14	166	2,263	.76
Wash.....	1	1	1	288	342	.01
Oreg.....	4	10	127	85	10,747	.50
Calif.....	5	7	14	169	2,348	.05
West.....	96	746	2,572	57	145,668	.61
Total.....	135	888	2,982	61	181,084	.09

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-3(32) - Group C - Healing gullies caused by flood						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Area treated	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Pa.....	6	18	999	7.10	7,090	0.14
N. Atl.....	6	18	999	7.10	7,090	.05
Total.....	6	18	999	7.10	7,090	<u>1/</u>

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(20) - Group C - Removal of flood debris and smoothing and leveling land damaged by flood						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mass.....	1	2	10	84.00	840	0.16
Conn.....	8	103	483	78.46	37,897	8.73
N. J.....	2	8	107	28.77	3,078	.45
Pa.....	8	45	483	44.88	21,676	.43
N. Atl.....	19	158	1,083	58.63	63,491	.45
Nev.....	2	6	62	15.58	966	.32
Oreg.....	11	167	1,943	27.31	53,058	2.45
Calif.....	42	2,176	58,700	17.78	1,043,755	22.42
West.....	55	2,349	60,705	18.08	1,097,779	4.60
Total.....	74	2,507	61,788	18.79	1,161,270	.59

F-2(51) - Group C - Deep tillage of cropland by chiseling or ripping to retard runoff and improve penetration

Mont.....	1	26	6,647	1.37	9,138	0.33
West.....	1	26	6,647	1.37	9,138	.04
Total.....	1	26	6,647	1.37	9,138	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(15) - Group C - Contour chiseling to reduce erosion, retard runoff, and improve penetration

Pa.....	1	32	502	5.00	2,510	0.05
N. Atl.....	1	32	502	5.00	2,510	.02
Wash.....	1	52	1,353	3.79	5,131	.22
Oreg.....	1	43	8,745	1.32	11,508	.53
West.....	2	95	10,098	1.65	16,639	.07
Total.....	3	127	10,600	1.81	19,149	.01



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(1) - Group C - Regular subsoiling to improve penetration, retard runoff, and control erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
N. J.....	11	334	9,720	2.35	22,801	3.31
Pa.....	1	1	35	5.00	175	1/
N. Atl.....	12	335	9,755	2.36	22,976	.16
Ind.....	12	144	2,917	1.94	5,669	.11
Mich.....	2	26	700	2.50	1,749	.05
N. Cent.....	14	170	3,617	2.05	7,418	.01
Tenn.....	22	256	4,483	2.94	13,176	.25
Ala.....	1	2	72	2.00	144	1/
Tex.....	42	1,795	185,546	1.58	292,542	1.51
S. Cent.....	65	2,053	190,101	1.61	305,862	.51
Mont.....	1	22	915	4.14	3,792	.14
Idaho.....	6	67	3,346	2.75	9,195	.54
Wyo.....	7	82	11,795	1.65	19,516	.96
Colo.....	20	339	13,601	2.36	32,077	.98
Nev.....	2	8	553	2.32	1,285	.43
Wash.....	2	11	298	3.16	943	.04
Oreg.....	5	26	3,341	1.77	5,926	.27
Calif.....	2	5	65	5.22	339	.01
West.....	45	560	33,914	2.15	73,073	.31
Total.....	136	3,118	237,387	1.72	409,329	.21

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(2) - Group C - Rotary subsoiling to prevent water erosion and improve penetration

Tex.....	6	82	17,547	0.75	13,150	0.07
S. Cent.....	6	82	17,547	.75	13,150	.02
Idaho.....	1	2	884	.75	663	.04
Oreg.....	1	8	3,163	.82	2,580	.12
West.....	2	10	4,047	.80	3,243	.01
Total.....	8	92	21,594	.76	16,393	.01

F-2(3) - Group C - Weed control as a necessary step in soil or water conservation 1/

Utah.....	1	2	249	3.61	898	0.07
West.....	1	2	249	3.61	898	2/
Total.....	1	2	249	3.61	898	2/

1/ See Table 2, E-3(5), page 72, for additional weed control measures.

2/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(53) - Group C - Control of riparian vegetation along streams or in water-bearing areas

Calif.....	1	3	111	14.78	1,641	0.04
West.....	1	3	111	14.78	1,641	.01
Total.....	1	3	111	14.78	1,641	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

D-1 (complete) Establishment of vegetative cover for winter protection from erosion								
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Total Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	12	72	786	3,342	2,329	5,671	7.22	0.62
N. H.....	4	68	1,385	718	2,958	3,676	2.65	.72
Mass.....	9	592	8,909	0	13,363	13,363	1.50	2.50
R. I.....	5	114	3,970	385	7,942	8,327	2.10	13.52
Conn.....	8	665	13,642	3,260	27,337	30,597	2.24	7.05
N. Y.....	43	928	45,242	13,471	67,012	80,483	1.78	1.70
N. J.....	19	1,673	77,325	14,088	115,940	130,028	1.68	18.91
Pa.....	63	1,943	34,057	0	62,087	62,087	1.82	1.23
N. Atl.....	163	6,055	185,316	35,264	298,968	334,232	1.80	2.38
Ohio.....	36	355	8,157	0	12,233	12,233	1.50	.22
Ind.....	89	3,797	95,573	0	146,590	146,590	1.53	2.77
Ill.....	15	195	4,771	0	9,241	9,241	1.94	.13
Mich.....	71	3,282	58,455	170,573	80,296	250,869	4.27	7.01
Wis.....	13	179	3,736	0	5,559	5,559	1.49	.12
Minn.....	13	33	651	0	316	316	.49	.01
Iowa.....	1	15	363	0	363	363	1.00	1/
Mo.....	18	4,219	175,291	22,087	435,941	458,028	2.61	5.17
N. Dak.....	5	84	3,665	0	2,749	2,749	.75	.07
S. Dak.....	10	37	2,262	0	2,612	2,612	1.15	.06
Nebr.....	62	980	32,111	0	55,750	55,750	1.74	.91
N. Cent.....	333	13,176	385,035	192,660	751,650	944,310	2.45	1.33
Del.....	3	822	38,318	6,542	65,588	72,130	1.88	23.38
Md.....	21	2,285	55,048	0	95,386	95,386	1.73	7.80
Va.....	74	3,683	91,776	59,449	139,103	198,552	2.16	4.54
W. Va.....	28	152	1,031	4,435	2,636	7,071	6.86	.45
N. C.....	99	27,324	290,363	0	612,327	612,327	2.11	9.74
S. C.....	46	5,536	166,387	0	368,229	368,229	2.21	12.30
Ga.....	157	22,749	337,989	1,603,747	1,027,659	2,631,406	7.79	36.46
Fla.....	42	4,248	151,724	217,908	261,557	479,465	3.16	19.98
S. Atl.....	470	66,799	1,132,636	1,892,081	2,572,485	4,464,566	3.94	16.93
Ky.....	113	11,094	86,567	64,615	225,385	290,000	3.35	4.38
Tenn.....	95	25,627	295,567	753,245	831,861	1,585,106	5.36	30.27
Ala.....	67	24,315	812,303	1,610,580	1,768,602	3,379,182	4.16	59.54
Miss.....	82	10,436	241,143	513,254	496,258	1,009,512	4.19	15.64
Ark.....	75	14,774	416,274	186,050	916,338	1,102,388	2.65	23.44
La.....	57	6,963	210,930	324,538	533,550	858,088	4.07	20.65
Okla.....	74	6,863	223,049	300,806	462,768	763,574	3.42	10.53
Tex.....	151	12,317	317,756	903,568	624,866	1,528,434	4.81	7.91
S. Cent.....	714	112,389	2,603,589	4,656,656	5,859,628	10,516,284	4.04	17.70
Mont.....	1	1	15	0	15	15	1.00	1/
Idaho.....	5	39	1,970	44	2,821	2,865	1.45	.17
Wyo.....	3	5	323	0	298	298	.92	.01
Wash.....	16	71	4,387	864	8,682	9,546	2.18	.41
Oreg.....	14	425	12,333	8,001	24,965	32,966	2.67	1.52
West.....	39	541	19,028	8,909	36,781	45,690	2.40	.19
Total.....	1,719	198,960	4,325,604	6,785,570	9,519,512	16,305,082	3.77	8.34

1/ 0.005% or less.

D-1 (incomplete) Establishment of vegetative cover for winter protection from erosion								
Tenn.....	1	1	10	40	0	40	4.00	1/
Tex.....	1	1	25	0	50	50	2.00	1/
S. Cent.....	2	2	35	40	50	90	2.57	1/
Total.....	2	2	35	40	50	90	2.57	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

D-2 Establishment of vegetative cover for summer protection from erosion								
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	10	29	304	2,179	609	2,788	9.17	0.31
N. H.....	2	6	36	69	90	159	4.42	.03
Mass.....	5	35	243	0	363	363	1.50	.07
R. I.....	2	8	60	406	143	549	9.15	.89
Conn.....	2	31	318	205	637	842	2.65	.19
N. J.....	14	122	2,556	1,669	3,829	5,498	2.15	.80
N. Atl.....	35	231	3,517	4,528	5,671	10,199	2.90	.07
Ohio.....	12	69	2,277	0	3,416	3,416	1.50	.06
Mich.....	35	249	2,945	11,066	4,250	15,316	5.20	.43
S. Dak.....	20	305	9,330	0	8,215	8,215	.88	.17
Nebr.....	5	13	462	0	627	627	1.36	.01
Kans.....	1	29	753	0	456	456	.61	.01
N. Cent.....	73	665	15,767	11,066	16,964	28,030	1.78	.04
Md.....	3	8	135	0	630	630	4.66	.05
Va.....	31	199	5,808	5,674	14,399	20,073	3.46	.46
N. C.....	54	2,849	38,599	0	77,208	77,208	2.00	1.23
S. C.....	43	4,169	84,843	0	336,542	336,542	3.97	11.24
Ga.....	147	6,469	80,239	342,411	206,003	548,414	6.83	7.60
Fla.....	53	1,959	65,653	45,639	98,489	144,128	2.20	6.01
S. Atl.....	331	15,653	275,277	393,724	733,271	1,126,995	4.09	4.27
Ky.....	53	495	7,865	21,154	17,007	38,161	4.85	.58
Tenn.....	46	6,353	72,595	178,776	197,067	375,843	5.20	7.18
Ala.....	27	1,456	27,234	65,812	59,151	124,963	4.59	2.20
Miss.....	69	3,601	89,917	148,459	217,238	365,697	4.07	5.67
Ark.....	58	18,437	415,497	0	603,555	603,555	1.45	12.83
La.....	49	2,744	56,668	27,762	214,636	242,398	4.28	5.83
Okla.....	1	2	46	30	51	81	1.76	1/
Tex.....	95	1,460	66,735	69,863	60,178	130,041	1.95	.67
S. Cent.....	398	34,548	736,557	511,856	1,368,883	1,880,739	2.55	3.17
Mont.....	3	6	521	0	521	521	1.00	.02
Wyo.....	2	7	253	0	390	390	1.54	.02
Wash.....	8	31	2,671	118	5,119	5,237	1.96	.22
Oreg.....	1	9	934	210	1,513	1,723	1.85	.08
Calif.....	1	2	17	0	42	42	2.47	1/
West.....	15	55	4,396	328	7,585	7,913	1.80	.03
Hawaii.....	2	4	37	0	78	78	2.10	.07
Insular.....	2	4	37	0	78	78	2.10	.01
Total.....	854	51,156	1,035,551	921,502	2,132,452	3,053,954	2.95	1.56

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(59) - Group D - Establishment of cover for summer protection from erosion and incorporation into the soil

Fla.....	1	5	96	214	382	596	6.21	0.02
S. Atl.....	1	5	96	214	382	596	6.21	1/
Total.....	1	5	96	214	382	596	6.21	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

D-3 Establishment of vegetative cover for green manure and for protection from erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	6	40	698	4,551	2,095	6,646	9.52	0.73
Conn.....	2	2	16	3	48	51	3.19	.01
N. J.....	7	74	1,864	3,072	4,192	7,264	3.90	1.06
Pa.....	37	289	6,280	0	15,630	15,630	2.49	.31
N. Atl.....	52	405	8,858	7,626	21,965	29,591	3.34	.21
Ohio.....	38	426	5,366	0	10,738	10,738	2.00	.20
Ind.....	87	4,908	104,098	0	170,150	170,150	1.63	3.22
Ill.....	69	1,402	21,160	0	42,320	42,320	2.00	.57
Mich.....	49	1,027	13,634	21,569	26,354	47,923	3.51	1.34
Minn.....	84	21,936	575,792	87	617,904	617,991	1.07	11.47
Iowa.....	67	3,498	76,312	0	110,904	110,904	1.45	1.23
Mo.....	4	129	5,321	0	7,981	7,981	1.50	.09
N. Dak.....	18	3,346	107,410	0	107,412	107,412	1.00	2.64
S. Dak.....	63	8,542	317,515	0	251,160	251,160	.79	5.31
Nebr.....	44	1,895	40,532	0	52,932	52,932	1.31	.87
Kans.....	44	803	19,400	37,103	21,906	59,009	3.04	.92
N. Cent.....	567	47,912	1,286,540	58,759	1,419,761	1,478,520	1.15	2.07
Md.....	5	26	665	0	1,374	1,374	2.07	.11
S. Atl.....	5	26	665	0	1,374	1,374	2.07	.01
Ky.....	20	44	957	1,156	1,226	2,382	2.49	.03
Tenn.....	1	1	1	7	2	9	9.00	1/
S. Cent.....	21	45	958	1,163	1,228	2,391	2.50	1/
Mont.....	21	163	11,064	287	11,133	11,420	1.03	.42
Idaho.....	17	326	32,104	9,739	27,614	37,353	1.16	2.19
Wyo.....	9	92	2,304	0	2,601	2,601	1.13	.13
Colo.....	12	152	3,673	0	3,432	3,432	.93	.10
N. Mex.....	1	2	40	169	54	223	5.57	.01
Ariz.....	1	1	8	0	32	32	4.00	1/
Utah.....	9	16	469	53	643	696	1.48	.05
Wash.....	13	570	58,430	1,299	49,871	51,170	.88	2.19
Oreg.....	2	20	1,349	0	775	775	.57	.04
West.....	85	1,342	109,441	11,547	96,155	107,702	.98	.45
Total.....	730	49,730	1,406,462	79,095	1,540,483	1,619,578	1.15	.83

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

D-4 (complete) Establishment of a vegetative cover to protect cropland throughout the 1956 crop year									
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Total Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	8	62	538	0	3,714	8,113	11,827	21.98	1.29
N. H.....	1	1	10	0	128	81	209	20.90	.04
Mass.....	7	22	172	2,224	913	1,100	4,237	24.63	.79
Conn.....	1	1	3	24	18	18	60	20.00	.01
N. Y.....	17	47	648	3,125	3,229	5,735	12,089	18.66	.26
N. J.....	13	191	2,067	3,659	11,066	29,091	43,816	21.20	6.37
N. Atl.....	47	324	3,438	9,032	19,068	44,138	72,238	21.01	.51
Ohio.....	18	39	716	2,473	1,654	3,541	7,668	10.71	.14
Ind.....	42	278	4,283	0	0	12,189	12,189	2.85	.23
Mich.....	45	456	5,726	10,833	54,031	19,213	84,077	14.68	2.35
Iowa.....	71	3,405	75,019	0	0	269,415	269,415	3.59	2.97
Mo.....	72	2,789	36,041	30,970	232,489	129,360	392,819	10.90	4.44
S. Dak.....	3	5	105	0	0	119	119	1.13	1/
N. Cent.....	251	6,972	121,890	44,276	288,174	433,837	766,287	6.29	1.08
Del.....	3	121	1,607	3,865	13,807	8,939	26,611	16.56	8.63
Va.....	28	106	1,570	3,878	14,520	15,801	34,199	21.78	.79
N. C.....	35	702	5,813	15,107	30,231	18,734	64,072	11.02	1.02
S. C.....	42	2,120	43,784	0	0	259,699	259,699	5.93	8.68
S. Atl.....	108	3,049	52,774	22,850	58,558	303,173	384,581	7.29	1.46
Ky.....	48	1,334	16,783	0	83,410	116,995	200,405	11.94	3.03
Tenn.....	6	215	2,162	4,013	8,903	7,613	20,529	9.50	.39
Ark.....	55	2,891	59,133	0	0	172,804	172,804	2.92	3.67
La.....	39	1,237	27,358	3,390	179,431	104,334	287,155	10.50	6.91
Okla.....	42	1,750	75,945	0	6,400	137,493	143,893	1.89	1.99
S. Cent.....	190	7,427	181,381	7,403	278,144	539,239	824,786	4.55	1.39
Idaho.....	1	25	1,071	0	0	1,866	1,866	1.74	.11
Wash.....	2	7	285	0	0	1,192	1,192	4.18	.05
West.....	3	32	1,356	0	0	3,058	3,058	2.26	.01
Total.....	599	17,804	360,839	83,561	643,944	1,323,445	2,050,950	5.68	1.05

1/ 0.005% or less.

D-4 (incomplete) Establishment of a vegetative cover to protect cropland throughout the 1956 crop year									
N. C.....	1	12	62	222	725	0	947	15.27	0.02
S. Atl.....	1	12	62	222	725	0	947	15.27	1/
La.....	1	1	5	0	50	37	87	17.40	1/
S. Cent.....	1	1	5	0	50	37	87	17.40	1/
Total.....	2	13	67	222	775	37	1,034	15.43	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(46) - Group D - Establishment of cover in the fall of 1956 for erosion control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
						Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mass.....	5	78	852	6,761	1,267	8,028	9.42	1.51
N. Atl.....	5	78	852	6,761	1,267	8,028	9.42	.06
Tex.....	2	19	1,298	0	1,441	1,441	1.11	.01
S. Cent.....	2	19	1,298	0	1,441	1,441	1.11	1/
Total.....	7	97	2,150	6,761	2,708	9,469	4.40	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(19) - Group D - Establishment of sod cover on cropland to control wind and water erosion and maintain organic content

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		
							Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mass.....	6	21	264	2,056	1,459	699	4,214	15.96	0.79
N. Atl.....	6	21	264	2,056	1,459	699	4,214	15.96	.03
Total.....	6	21	264	2,056	1,459	699	4,214	15.96	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(47) - Group D - Seeding supplemental pastures

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	2	28	529	2.00	1,058	0.02
Kans.....	15	137	4,329	1.57	6,812	.11
N. Cent.....	17	165	4,858	1.62	7,870	.01
Total.....	17	165	4,858	1.62	7,870	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(38) - Group D - Establishment of cover in the fall of 1956 and incorporation in the spring of 1957

State and region	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
Fla.....	1	1	5	6.80	34	1/
S. Atl.....	1	1	5	6.80	34	1/
Total.....	1	1	5	6.80	34	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-3(6)-(complete) - Group D - Establishment of cover on cropland in the fall of 1956 for protection against erosion in drought areas

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	53	10,584	319,408	968,653	843,783	1,812,436	5.67	9.38
S. Cent.....	53	10,584	319,408	968,653	843,783	1,812,436	5.67	3.05
Total.....	53	10,584	319,408	968,653	843,783	1,812,436	5.67	.93

F-3(6)-(incomplete) - Group D - Establishment of cover on cropland in the fall of 1956 for protection against erosion in drought areas

Tex.....	1	1	24	79	46	125	5.21	1/
S. Cent.....	1	1	24	79	46	125	5.21	1/
Total.....	1	1	24	79	46	125	5.21	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(54) - Group D - Establishment of inter-row planting for wind erosion control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	1	4	895	2.00	1,790	0.04
West.....	1	4	895	2.00	1,790	.01
Total.....	1	4	895	2.00	1,790	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(21) - Group D - Seeding annual cover to protect flood-damaged land from erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	5	8	63	4.00	252	0.01
West.....	5	8	63	4.00	252	1/
Total.....	5	8	63	4.00	252	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

E-1 Stubble mulching to improve permeability and to prevent erosion						
State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Minn.....	25	779	69,078	0.35	24,178	0.45
N. Dak.....	48	30,595	2,767,183	.64	1,769,407	43.60
S. Dak.....	36	831	68,527	.50	34,259	.72
Nebr.....	27	3,754	222,512	1.00	222,512	3.65
N. Cent.....	136	35,959	3,127,300	.66	2,050,356	2.89
Okla.....	6	52	3,824	.50	1,911	.03
Tex.....	38	2,152	260,950	1.00	260,112	1.34
S. Cent.....	44	2,204	264,774	.99	262,023	.44
Mont.....	50	7,776	2,687,292	.40	1,074,940	39.16
Idaho.....	6	401	29,443	1.19	34,978	2.05
Wyo.....	11	117	23,774	.66	15,633	.77
N. Mex.....	4	6	2,875	1.00	2,875	.16
Utah.....	3	106	34,869	.70	24,478	1.89
Wash.....	10	622	230,068	.64	146,097	6.24
Calif.....	1	1	379	1.00	379	.01
West.....	85	9,029	3,008,700	.43	1,299,380	5.45
Total.....	265	47,192	6,400,774	.56	3,611,759	1.85

F-2(35) - Group E - Initial incorporation of crop residues to improve soil structure, increase permeability and absorbability

Oreg.....	1	34	1,251	1.99	2,484	0.11
West.....	1	34	1,251	1.99	2,484	.01
Total.....	1	34	1,251	1.99	2,484	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(34) - Group E - Mulching cropland to control wind and water erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material applied	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	4	8	80	2.71	217	0.02
N. Atl.....	4	8	80	2.71	217	1/
Total.....	4	8	80	2.71	217	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

F-2(9) - Group E - Mulching orchards, vineyards, or vegetable land to control wind and water erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of material applied	Average rate per ton	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Tons</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	10	80	1,811	4.06	7,361	0.81
Conn.....	3	29	508	5.00	2,543	.58
N. Atl.....	13	109	2,319	4.27	9,904	.07
Ohio.....	4	23	511	2.50	1,277	.02
Wis.....	1	8	76	4.00	304	.01
N. Cent.....	5	31	587	2.69	1,581	1/
Wash.....	1	67	1,560	3.00	4,681	.20
Oreg.....	1	12	1,062	4.92	5,225	.24
Calif.....	1	67	2,592	2.50	6,478	.14
West.....	3	146	5,214	3.14	16,384	.07
Total.....	21	286	8,120	3.43	27,869	.01

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(10) - Group E - Control of blow-out areas on cropland or rangeland

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	18	180	3,859	7.85	30,281	0.50
N. Cent.....	18	180	3,859	7.85	30,281	.04
Total.....	18	180	3,859	7.85	30,281	.02

Insular-11 - Group E - Application of organic mulch to cropland or eroded pasture for soil protection and moisture conservation

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Commercial fertilizer	Mulching	Total		
						Amount	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Hawaii.....	4	89	1,666	2,253	9,488	11,741	7.05	10.69
Insular.....	4	89	1,666	2,253	9,488	11,741	7.05	1.20
Total.....	4	89	1,666	2,253	9,488	11,741	7.05	.01



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

E-2 (complete) Initial establishment of contour farming operations on nonterraced land to protect cropland from erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Total acreage contoured	Acreage in close-seeded crops	Acreage in row crops	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	8	28	302	145	157	5.88	1,775	0.19
N. H.....	2	3	14	14	0	9.86	138	.03
Mass.....	2	6	24	0	24	20.42	490	.09
N. J.....	9	22	640	269	371	5.67	3,631	.53
N. Atl.....	21	59	980	428	552	6.16	6,034	.04
Ind.....	38	374	5,379	1,769	3,610	1.00	5,379	.10
Ill.....	74	937	33,730	0	33,730	1.00	33,730	.45
Minn.....	26	290	9,113	2,702	6,411	.85	7,758	.14
Iowa.....	93	8,032	272,645	0	272,645	1.03	281,278	3.10
Mo.....	2	50	1,346	1,138	208	1.44	1,938	.02
S. Dak.....	39	407	22,990	10,167	12,823	1.00	22,990	.49
Nebr.....	28	344	18,763	6,141	12,622	.88	16,435	.27
Kans.....	10	33	8,298	1,825	6,473	.89	7,403	.12
N. Cent.....	310	10,467	372,264	23,742	348,522	1.01	376,911	.53
N. C.....	2	3	22	0	22	1.41	31	1/
S. Atl.....	2	3	22	0	22	1.41	31	1/
Ky.....	56	383	10,351	2/ 3,018	7,333	1.42	14,669	.22
Tenn.....	1	4	57	0	57	2.00	114	1/
S. Cent.....	57	387	10,408	3,018	7,390	1.42	14,783	.02
Mont.....	1	3	156	130	26	1.00	156	1/
Idaho.....	2	9	1,237	1,237	0	1.55	1,918	.11
Wyo.....	1	1	16	0	16	1.00	16	1/
Colo.....	16	186	52,902	29,294	23,608	1.50	79,349	2.42
Oreg.....	1	43	12,354	12,354	0	.50	6,177	.29
West.....	21	242	66,665	43,015	23,650	1.31	87,616	.37
Hawaii.....	1	1	5	0	5	3.00	15	.01
Insular.....	1	1	5	0	5	3.00	15	1/
Total.....	412	11,159	450,344	70,203	380,141	1.08	485,390	.25

1/ 0.005% or less.

2/ Acreage of close-seeded crops duplicates the acreage of row crops. The close-seeded crops are fall-seeded after the row crops.

E-2 (incomplete) Initial establishment of contour farming operations on nonterraced land to protect cropland from erosion

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage to be contoured	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Maine.....	1	10	349	10.29	3,592	0.40
N. Atl.....	1	10	349	10.29	3,592	.03
Total.....	1	10	349	10.29	3,592	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

E-3 (summary) Wind Erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties		Total acreage of treatment <sup>1/</sup>	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>		<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S. Dak.....	39		23,624	1.50	35,413	0.75
Nebr.....	14		63,917	1.00	63,937	1.04
Kans.....	9		26,228	1.18	31,023	.48
N. Cent.....	62		113,769	1.15	130,373	.18
Okla.....	16		990,189	.50	495,092	6.82
Tex.....	72		1,681,819	.95	1,593,498	8.25
S. Cent.....	88		2,672,008	.78	2,088,590	3.51
Colo.....	23		227,951	.69	157,744	4.81
N. Mex.....	15		187,342	.50	93,671	5.09
Oreg.....	1		88	2.67	235	.01
Calif.....	1		10,800	2.39	25,777	.55
West.....	40		426,181	.65	277,427	1.16
Total.....	190		3,211,958	.78	2,496,390	1.28

<sup>1/</sup> Will include some duplication where more than one practice performed on the same acre.

E-3(1) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Emergency tillage

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	14	808	42,928	1.00	42,928	0.70
Kans.....	1	4	3,507	.75	2,630	.04
N. Cent.....	15	812	46,435	.98	45,558	.06
Okla.....	15	6,153	871,074	.50	435,535	6.00
Tex.....	51	6,431	1,427,586	.54	770,512	3.99
S. Cent.....	66	12,584	2,298,660	.52	1,206,047	2.03
Colo.....	23	741	227,951	.69	157,744	4.81
N. Mex.....	15	323	103,032	.50	51,516	2.80
Calif.....	1	40	8,352	2.50	20,880	.45
West.....	39	1,104	339,335	.68	230,140	.96
Total.....	120	14,500	2,684,430	.55	1,481,745	.76

E-3(2) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Establishing protective cover

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage seeded	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Kans.....	9	170	22,721	1.25	28,393	0.44
N. Cent.....	9	170	22,721	1.25	28,393	.04
Tex.....	9	1,091	29,346	1.50	44,088	.23
S. Cent.....	9	1,091	29,346	1.50	44,088	.07
Calif.....	1	12	2,448	2.00	4,897	.10
West.....	1	12	2,448	2.00	4,897	.02
Total.....	19	1,273	54,515	1.42	77,378	.04

Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

E-3(3) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Surfacing clod-forming subsoil 1/

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	45	2,723	202,968	2.95	599,319	3.10
S. Cent.....	45	2,723	202,968	2.95	599,319	1.01
Total.....	45	2,723	202,968	2.95	599,319	.31

1/ For additional data on this practice see Practice F-2(17) on page 73.

E-3(4) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Leaving high cut stalks or stubble

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	2	235	20,969	1.00	20,969	0.34
N. Cent.....	2	235	20,969	1.00	20,969	.03
Okla.....	9	793	119,115	.50	59,557	.82
S. Cent.....	9	793	119,115	.50	59,557	.10
N. Mex.....	5	343	84,310	.50	42,155	2.29
West.....	5	343	84,310	.50	42,155	.18
Total.....	16	1,371	224,394	.55	122,681	.06

E-3(5) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Weed control

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	26	700	5,324	23.62	125,739	0.65
S. Cent.....	26	700	5,324	23.62	125,739	.21
Total.....	26	700	5,324	23.62	125,739	.06

E-3(6A) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Protective tillage of a green manure crop

State and region	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
S. Dak.....	39	681	23,624	1.50	35,413	0.75
N. Cent.....	39	681	23,624	1.50	35,413	.05
Total.....	39	681	23,624	1.50	35,413	.02



Table 2.--Conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

E-3(6B) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Application of cotton burs

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Tex.....	11	634	16,595	3.24	53,840	0.28
S. Cent.....	11	634	16,595	3.24	53,840	.09
Total.....	11	634	16,595	3.24	53,840	.03

E-3(6C) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Establishment of buffer strips

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage in strips	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nebr.....	1	1	20	2.00	40	1/
N. Cent.....	1	1	20	2.00	40	1/
Total.....	1	1	20	2.00	40	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

E-3(6D) Wind erosion control measures in designated wind erosion areas - Mulching

State and region	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Oreg.....	1	10	88	2.67	235	0.01
West.....	1	10	88	2.67	235	1/
Total.....	1	10	88	2.67	235	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(17) - Group E - Surfacing clod-forming subsoil on sandy cropland to control wind erosion

Kans.....	3	203	5,989	4.68	28,052	0.44
N. Cent.....	3	203	5,989	4.68	28,052	.04
Okla.....	14	677	23,839	4.92	117,356	1.62
S. Cent.....	14	677	23,839	4.92	117,356	.20
Idaho.....	1	5	117	5.69	666	.04
West.....	1	5	117	5.69	666	1/
Total.....	18	885	29,945	4.88	146,074	.07

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-2(24) - Group E - Plating or mixing soils to improve soil texture and to control erosion

N. Mex.....	1	1	7	20.00	140	0.01
West.....	1	1	7	20.00	140	1/
Total.....	1	1	7	20.00	140	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

Table 3.--Estimated amount of net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 <sup>1/</sup>

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and Region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:					Total
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	384,064	363,175	126,182	26,932	12,945	913,298
N. H.....	163,884	300,027	43,814	4,044	133	511,907
Vt.....	541,350	524,191	57,597	---	---	1,123,138
Mass.....	242,377	181,224	79,647	30,205	490	533,943
R. I.....	23,278	26,245	3,218	8,876	---	61,617
Conn.....	153,403	152,411	94,466	31,550	2,543	434,373
N. Y.....	3,634,354	684,262	308,712	92,572	---	4,719,900
N. J.....	274,477	29,726	193,210	186,606	3,631	687,650
Pa.....	2,668,930	1,580,690	714,497	77,717	---	5,041,834
N. Atl.....	8,086,117	3,841,951	1,621,343	458,502	19,747	14,027,660
Ohio.....	2,774,858	942,049	1,714,143	34,055	1,277	5,466,382
Ind.....	3,689,078	473,942	788,149	328,929	5,379	5,285,477
Ill.....	6,000,651	691,704	626,829	51,561	33,730	7,404,475
Mich.....	1,426,529	122,490	1,629,540	398,185	---	3,576,744
Wis.....	2,483,910	1,553,047	530,121	5,559	304	4,572,941
Minn.....	3,687,102	463,234	584,756	618,307	31,936	5,385,335
Iowa.....	2,956,971	2,753,520	2,686,652	380,682	281,278	9,059,103
Mo.....	5,152,953	1,606,466	1,230,090	858,828	1,938	8,850,275
N. Dak.....	1,824,498	121,630	232,803	110,161	1,769,407	4,058,499
S. Dak.....	3,523,715	670,669	179,525	262,106	92,662	4,728,677
Nebr.....	2,672,118	559,795	2,424,250	110,367	333,165	6,099,695
Kans.....	1,418,307	1,124,349	3,703,483	66,277	66,478	6,378,894
N. Cent.....	37,610,690	11,082,895	16,330,341	3,225,017	2,617,554	70,866,497
Del.....	136,887	7,852	65,033	98,741	---	308,513
Md.....	725,903	246,047	154,398	97,390	---	1,223,738
Va.....	1,860,753	1,921,348	335,837	252,824	---	4,370,762
W. Va.....	579,959	944,276	43,114	7,071	---	1,574,420
N. C.....	2,551,969	1,851,572	1,126,483	754,554	31	6,284,609
S. C.....	814,993	424,503	789,085	964,470	---	2,993,051
Ga.....	1,975,253	1,883,096	178,791	3,179,820	---	7,216,960
Fla.....	1,276,395	415,558	84,237	624,223	---	2,400,413
S. Atl.....	9,922,112	7,694,252	2,776,978	5,979,093	31	26,372,466
Ky.....	3,880,798	1,835,644	357,719	530,948	14,669	6,619,778
Tenn.....	2,598,576	564,055	92,060	1,981,527	114	5,236,332
Ala.....	1,389,323	582,809	199,782	3,504,145	---	5,676,059
Miss.....	2,657,665	2,199,628	220,462	1,375,209	---	6,452,964
Ark.....	1,036,341	895,694	893,522	1,878,747	---	4,704,304
La.....	747,173	1,395,316	626,022	1,387,728	---	4,156,239
Okla.....	1,448,269	3,153,543	1,128,582	907,548	614,359	7,252,301
Tex.....	1,139,291	7,442,149	5,414,690	3,472,527	1,853,610	19,322,267
S. Cent.....	14,897,436	18,068,838	8,932,839	15,038,379	2,482,752	59,420,244
Mont.....	375,883	590,082	692,242	11,956	1,075,096	2,745,259
Idaho.....	375,467	174,392	1,075,397	42,084	37,562	1,704,902
Wyo.....	516,807	683,724	804,520	3,289	15,649	2,023,989
Colo.....	820,264	694,550	1,522,226	3,432	237,093	3,277,565
N. Mex.....	22,592	592,383	1,125,341	223	96,686	1,837,225
Ariz.....	970	368,186	1,139,997	32	---	1,509,185
Utah.....	87,592	167,202	1,013,420	696	24,478	1,293,388
Nev.....	20,745	37,078	239,790	---	---	297,613
Wash.....	918,168	387,311	817,374	67,145	150,778	2,340,776
Oreg.....	618,826	149,490	1,346,176	35,464	14,121	2,164,077
Calif.....	547,943	389,337	3,684,641	2,084	32,634	4,656,639
West.....	4,305,257	4,233,735	13,461,124	166,405	1,684,097	23,850,618
Alaska.....	23,799	3,892	1,309	---	---	29,000
Hawaii.....	54,225	17,235	26,571	78	11,756	109,865
P. R.....	261,579	505,204	66,286	---	---	833,069
V. I.....	719	6,920	1,543	---	---	9,182
Insular.....	340,322	533,251	95,709	78	11,756	981,116
Total.....	75,161,934	45,454,922	43,218,334	24,867,474	6,815,937	195,518,601

<sup>1/</sup> Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1956 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (National Bulletin Practice F-2) and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) are included in the specific practice groups.



Table 4.--Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 1/

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine.....	42.05	39.76	13.82	2.95	1.42
N. H.....	32.01	58.61	8.56	.79	.03
Vt.....	48.20	46.67	5.13	---	---
Mass.....	45.39	33.94	14.92	5.66	.09
R. I.....	37.78	42.59	5.22	14.41	---
Conn.....	35.32	35.09	21.75	7.26	.58
N. Y.....	77.00	14.50	6.54	1.96	---
N. J.....	39.91	4.32	28.10	27.14	.53
Pa.....	52.94	31.35	14.17	1.54	---
N. Atl.....	57.64	27.39	11.56	3.27	.14
Ohio.....	50.76	17.24	31.36	.62	.02
Ind.....	69.80	8.97	14.91	6.22	.10
Ill.....	81.04	9.34	8.47	.70	.45
Mich.....	39.88	3.43	45.56	11.13	---
Wis.....	54.32	33.96	11.59	.12	.01
Minn.....	68.47	8.60	10.86	11.48	.59
Iowa.....	32.64	30.40	29.66	4.20	3.10
Mo.....	58.23	18.15	13.90	9.70	.02
N. Dak.....	44.95	3.00	5.74	2.71	43.60
S. Dak.....	74.52	14.18	3.80	5.54	1.96
Nebr.....	43.81	9.18	39.74	1.81	5.46
Kans.....	22.24	17.62	58.06	1.04	1.04
N. Cent.....	53.07	15.64	23.04	4.56	3.69
Del.....	44.37	2.54	21.08	32.01	---
Md.....	59.32	20.10	12.62	7.96	---
Va.....	42.57	43.96	7.68	5.79	---
W. Va.....	36.83	59.98	2.74	.45	---
N. C.....	40.61	29.46	17.92	12.01	2/
S. C.....	27.23	14.18	26.37	32.22	---
Ga.....	27.37	26.09	2.48	44.06	---
Fla.....	53.17	17.31	3.51	26.01	---
S. Atl.....	37.62	29.18	10.53	22.67	2/
Ky.....	58.62	27.74	5.40	8.02	.22
Tenn.....	49.63	10.77	1.76	37.84	2/
Ala.....	24.48	10.27	3.51	61.74	---
Miss.....	41.19	34.09	3.41	21.31	---
Ark.....	22.03	19.04	18.99	39.94	---
La.....	17.98	33.57	15.06	33.39	---
Okla.....	19.97	43.48	15.56	12.52	8.47
Tex.....	5.90	38.52	28.02	17.97	9.59
S. Cent.....	25.07	30.41	15.03	25.31	4.18
Mont.....	13.69	21.49	25.22	.44	39.16
Idaho.....	22.02	10.23	63.08	2.47	2.20
Wyo.....	25.54	33.78	39.75	.16	.77
Calo.....	25.03	21.19	46.45	.10	7.23
N. Mex.....	1.23	32.25	61.25	.01	5.26
Ariz.....	.06	24.40	75.54	2/	---
Utah.....	6.78	12.93	78.35	.05	1.89
Nev.....	6.97	12.46	80.57	---	---
Wash.....	39.22	16.55	34.92	2.87	6.44
Oreg.....	28.59	6.91	62.21	1.64	.65
Calif.....	11.77	8.36	79.12	.05	.70
West.....	18.05	17.75	56.44	.70	7.06
Alaska.....	82.07	13.42	4.51	---	---
Hawaii.....	49.36	15.69	24.18	.07	10.70
P. R.....	31.40	60.64	7.96	---	---
V. I.....	7.83	75.36	16.81	---	---
Insular.....	34.69	54.35	9.75	.01	1.20
Total.....	38.44	23.25	22.10	12.72	3.49

1/ Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1956 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (National Bulletin Practice F-2), and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) are included in specific practice groups.

2/ 0.005% or less.



Table 5.--Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 1/

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:					
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	---	62,638	---	---	7,578	70,216
N. H.....	---	32,277	---	---	---	32,277
Vt.....	---	167,131	---	---	---	167,131
Mass.....	---	---	---	12,242	---	12,242
Conn.....	---	68,949	---	---	2,543	71,492
N. J.....	---	---	22,801	---	---	22,801
Pa.....	---	---	2,685	---	---	2,685
N. Atl....	---	330,995	25,486	12,242	10,121	378,844
Ohio.....	---	---	---	---	1,277	1,277
Ind.....	68,455	---	5,669	---	---	74,124
Ill.....	2,506,426	409	---	---	---	2,506,835
Mich.....	6,589	---	3,149	---	---	9,738
Wis.....	---	---	---	---	304	304
Mo.....	1,408,227	---	---	---	---	1,408,227
S. Dak.....	---	11,036	---	---	---	11,036
Nebr.....	---	66,989	---	1,058	30,281	98,328
Kans.....	---	272,879	---	6,812	28,052	307,743
N. Cent...	3,989,697	351,313	8,818	7,870	59,914	4,417,612
Va.....	1,066	---	---	---	---	1,066
N. C.....	---	---	1,823	---	---	1,823
Fla.....	---	---	---	630	---	630
S. Atl....	1,066	---	1,823	630	---	3,519
Ky.....	83,975	340	---	---	---	84,315
Tenn.....	---	167	13,176	---	---	13,343
Ala.....	---	---	144	---	---	144
La.....	---	5,750	---	---	---	5,750
Okla.....	---	185,256	---	---	117,356	302,612
Tex.....	---	777,800	328,006	1,441	---	1,107,247
S. Cent...	83,975	969,313	341,326	1,441	117,356	1,513,411
Mont.....	---	25,320	17,708	---	---	43,028
Idaho.....	---	---	9,858	---	666	10,524
Wyo.....	1,368	6,067	19,516	---	---	26,951
Colo.....	14,643	13,635	32,077	---	---	60,355
N. Mex.....	---	1,541	---	---	140	1,681
Ariz.....	---	15,817	---	---	---	15,817
Utah.....	---	18,115	898	---	---	19,013
Nev.....	4,800	---	1,285	---	---	6,085
Wash.....	8,704	302	6,074	---	4,681	19,761
Oreg.....	---	6,758	24,913	---	7,709	39,380
Calif.....	---	10,614	15,069	1,790	6,478	33,951
West.....	29,515	98,169	127,398	1,790	19,674	276,546
Alaska.....	17,119	---	---	---	---	17,119
Hawaii.....	---	1,598	2,273	---	11,741	15,612
P. R.....	2,067	484,705	26,861	---	---	513,633
V. I.....	---	768	1,543	---	---	2,311
Insular...	19,186	487,071	30,677	---	11,741	548,675
Total.....	4,123,439	2,236,861	535,528	23,973	218,806	7,138,607

1/ Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1956 program year. Insular area practices which are not identical to the National Bulletin Practices are included.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet particular county conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-2) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 <sup>1/</sup>

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:					
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	Portion of total assistance
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine.....	---	6.86	---	---	0.83	7.69
N. H.....	---	6.30	---	---	---	6.30
Vt.....	---	14.88	---	---	---	14.88
Mass.....	---	---	---	2.30	---	2.30
Conn.....	---	15.88	---	---	.58	16.46
N. J.....	---	---	3.31	---	---	3.31
Pa.....	---	---	.05	---	---	.05
N. Atl....	---	2.36	.18	.09	.07	2.70
Ohio.....	---	---	---	---	.02	.02
Ind.....	1.30	---	.11	---	---	1.41
Ill.....	33.85	.01	---	---	---	33.86
Mich.....	.18	---	.09	---	---	.27
Wis.....	---	---	---	---	.01	.01
Mo.....	15.91	---	---	---	---	15.91
S. Dak.....	---	.24	---	---	---	.24
Nebr.....	---	1.10	---	.02	.50	1.62
Kans.....	---	4.28	---	.11	.44	4.83
N. Cent...	5.63	.50	.01	.01	.08	6.23
Va.....	.02	---	---	---	---	.02
N. C.....	---	---	.03	---	---	.03
Fla.....	---	---	---	.02	---	.02
S. Atl....	<sup>2/</sup>	---	.01	<sup>2/</sup>	---	.01
Ky.....	1.27	.01	---	---	---	1.28
Tenn.....	---	<sup>2/</sup>	.25	---	---	.25
Ala.....	---	---	<sup>2/</sup>	---	---	<sup>2/</sup>
La.....	---	.14	---	---	---	.14
Okla.....	---	2.55	---	---	1.62	4.17
Tex.....	---	4.03	1.70	.01	---	5.74
S. Cent...	.14	1.63	.57	<sup>2/</sup>	.20	2.54
Mont.....	---	.92	.65	---	---	1.57
Idaho.....	---	---	.58	---	.04	.62
Wyo.....	.07	.30	.96	---	---	1.33
Colo.....	.45	.42	.98	---	---	1.85
N. Mex.....	---	.08	---	---	.01	.09
Ariz.....	---	1.05	---	---	---	1.05
Utah.....	---	1.40	.07	---	---	1.47
Nev.....	1.61	---	.43	---	---	2.04
Wash.....	.37	.01	.26	---	.20	.84
Oreg.....	---	.32	1.15	---	.35	1.82
Calif.....	---	.23	.33	.04	.14	.74
West.....	.12	.41	.53	.01	.08	1.15
Alaska.....	59.03	---	---	---	---	59.03
Hawaii.....	---	1.46	2.07	---	10.69	14.22
P. R.....	.24	58.18	3.22	---	---	61.64
V. I.....	---	8.36	16.81	---	---	25.17
Insular...	1.96	49.64	3.13	---	1.20	55.93
Total.....	2.11	1.14	.27	.01	.11	3.64

<sup>1/</sup> Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible service, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1956 program year. Insular area practices which are not identical to the National Bulletin practices are included.

<sup>2/</sup> 0.005% or less.

Table 7.--Estimated amount of net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems  
(National Bulletin Practice Number F-3) by practice groups under the  
Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 <sup>1/</sup>

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Total
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Mass.....	---	---	840	---	840
Conn.....	18,114	3,260	51,859	---	73,233
N. J.....	---	---	5,421	---	5,421
Pa.....	---	1,378	29,014	---	30,392
N. Atl.....	18,114	4,638	87,134	---	109,886
Mich.....	38,738	---	---	---	38,738
N. Cent.....	38,738	---	---	---	38,738
Tex.....	---	---	---	1,812,561	1,812,561
S. Cent.....	---	---	---	1,812,561	1,812,561
Nev.....	526	---	5,002	---	5,528
Oreg.....	8,585	177	151,634	---	160,396
Calif.....	357,534	---	1,429,170	252	1,786,956
West.....	366,645	177	1,585,806	252	1,952,880
Total.....	423,497	4,815	1,672,940	1,812,813	3,914,065

<sup>1/</sup> Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1956 program year.

Table 8.--Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for measures to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice Number F-3) by practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 <sup>1/</sup>

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Total
	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Mass.....	---	---	0.16	---	0.16
Conn.....	4.17	0.75	11.95	---	16.87
N. J.....	---	---	.79	---	.79
Pa.....	---	.03	.57	---	.60
N. Atl.....	.13	.03	.62	---	.78
Mich.....	1.08	---	---	---	1.08
N. Cent.....	.05	---	---	---	.05
Tex.....	---	---	---	9.38	9.38
S. Cent.....	---	---	---	3.05	3.05
Nev.....	.18	---	1.67	---	1.85
Oreg.....	.40	.01	7.00	---	7.41
Calif.....	7.68	---	30.69	.01	38.38
West.....	1.54	.2/	6.65	.2/	8.19
Total.....	.22	.2/	.86	.93	2.01

<sup>1/</sup> Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1956 program year.

<sup>2/</sup> 0.005% or less.



Table 9.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores  
Conservation Program, by States, 1956

Nine-inch cupping (1st year)

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
S. C.....	1,975	0.02	39	9.65
Ga.....	3,117,645	.02	62,353	14.82
Fla.....	599,104	.02	11,982	14.40
S. Atl.....	3,718,724	.02	74,374	14.74
Ala.....	101,447	.02	2,029	8.56
Miss.....	96,673	.02	1,934	15.64
S. Cent.....	198,120	.02	3,963	10.99
Total.....	3,916,844	.02	78,337	14.49

Nine-inch cupping (2nd - 5th year)

S. C.....	3,170	0.005	16	3.96
Ga.....	9,203,132	.005	46,015	10.94
Fla.....	1,739,890	.005	8,699	10.45
S. Atl.....	10,946,192	.005	54,730	10.85
Ala.....	400,100	.005	2,001	8.44
Miss.....	182,620	.005	913	7.38
S. Cent.....	582,720	.005	2,914	8.08
Total.....	11,528,912	.005	57,644	10.67

Ten-inch cupping (1st year)

Ga.....	1,922,731	0.035	67,296	15.99
Fla.....	206,347	.035	7,222	8.68
S. Atl.....	2,129,078	.035	74,518	14.77
Ala.....	45,319	.035	1,586	6.69
Miss.....	25,845	.035	904	7.31
S. Cent.....	71,164	.035	2,490	6.90
Total.....	2,200,242	.035	77,008	14.25

Ten-inch cupping (2nd - 5th year)

S. C.....	12,440	0.02	249	61.63
Ga.....	5,061,140	.02	101,223	24.06
Fla.....	1,369,710	.02	27,394	32.91
S. Atl.....	6,443,290	.02	128,866	25.55
Ala.....	268,200	.02	5,364	22.62
Miss.....	48,910	.02	978	7.91
S. Cent.....	317,110	.02	6,342	17.58
Total.....	6,760,400	.02	135,208	25.02

Eleven-inch cupping (1st year)

Ga.....	154,021	0.045	6,931	1.65
Fla.....	18,233	.045	820	.99
S. Atl.....	172,254	.045	7,751	1.54
Total.....	172,254	.045	7,751	1.43

Continued

Table 9.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores  
Conservation Program, by States, 1956 - Continued

Eleven-inch cupping (2nd - 5th year)

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ga.....	359,010	0.025	8,975	2.13
Fla.....	27,550	.025	689	.83
S. Atl.....	386,560	.025	9,664	1.92
Ala.....	37,580	.025	939	3.96
Miss.....	5,750	.025	144	1.17
S. Cent.....	43,330	.025	1,083	3.00
Total.....	429,890	.025	10,747	1.99

Restricted cupping (1st year)

Ga.....	255,517	0.05	12,776	3.04
Fla.....	55,637	.05	2,782	3.34
S. Atl.....	311,154	.05	15,558	3.08
Ala.....	97,416	.05	4,871	20.55
Miss.....	9,946	.05	497	4.02
S. Cent.....	107,362	.05	5,368	14.88
Total.....	418,516	.05	20,926	3.87

Restricted cupping (2nd - 5th year)

S. C.....	2,810	0.025	70	17.33
Ga.....	731,070	.025	18,277	4.34
Fla.....	120,830	.025	3,020	3.63
S. Atl.....	854,710	.025	21,367	4.24
Ala.....	118,150	.025	2,954	12.46
Miss.....	58,470	.025	1,462	11.82
S. Cent.....	176,620	.025	4,416	12.24
Total.....	1,031,330	.025	25,783	4.77

Selective cupping (1st year)

Ga.....	197,959	0.07	13,857	3.29
Fla.....	97,008	.07	6,791	8.16
S. Atl.....	294,967	.07	20,648	4.09
Ala.....	10,684	.07	743	3.16
Miss.....	26,762	.07	1,873	15.15
S. Cent.....	37,446	.07	2,621	7.26
Total.....	332,413	.07	23,269	4.30

Selective cupping (2nd - 5th year)

Ga.....	117,657	0.03	3,530	0.84
Fla.....	135,650	.03	4,070	4.89
S. Atl.....	253,307	.03	7,600	1.51
Ala.....	56,330	.03	1,690	7.13
Miss.....	81,780	.03	2,453	19.84
S. Cent.....	138,110	.03	4,143	11.48
Total.....	391,417	.03	11,743	2.17

Continued

Table 9.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores  
Conservation Program, by States, 1956 - Continued

Use of spiral gutters or varn aprons

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
S.C.....	1,975	0.015	30	7.43
Ga.....	5,036,880	.015	75,553	17.95
Fla.....	543,145	.015	8,147	9.79
S. Atl.....	5,582,000	.015	83,730	16.60
Ala.....	32,257	.015	484	2.04
Miss.....	38,719	.015	581	4.70
S. Cent.....	70,976	.015	1,065	2.95
Total.....	5,652,976	.015	84,795	15.69

Use of double-headed nails

Ga.....	624,090	0.005	3,171	0.75
Fla.....	293,860	.005	1,469	1.76
S. Atl.....	927,950	.005	4,640	.92
Ala.....	177,282	.005	886	3.74
Miss.....	104,356	.005	522	4.22
S. Cent.....	281,638	.005	1,408	3.90
Total.....	1,209,588	.005	6,048	1.12

Pilot plant tests

Ga.....	6,050	0.11	665	0.16
Fla.....	1,287	.11	142	.17
S. Atl.....	7,337	.11	807	.16
Ala.....	1,410	.11	155	.65
Miss.....	380	.11	97	.78
S. Cent.....	2,290	.11	252	.70
Total.....	9,627	.11	1,059	.20

Removal of cups and tins

Ga.....	2,285	0.075	171	0.04
Fla.....	25	.075	2	1/
S. Atl.....	2,310	.075	173	.03
Miss.....	100	.075	8	.06
S. Cent.....	100	.075	8	.02
Total.....	2,410	.075	181	.03

1/ 0.005% or less.



Table 10.--Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program,  
by States, 1956

State and region	Estimated total Naval Stores producers	Producers carrying out Naval Stores conservation practices		Participation measured by virgin faces
		Producers participating	Percent producers participating	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Number</u>
S. C.....	3	3	100	1,975
Ga.....	4,111	2,174	53	5,647,873
Fla.....	238	214	90	976,329
S. Atl.....	4,352	2,391	55	6,626,177
Ala.....	198	111	56	254,866
Miss.....	109	64	59	159,226
S. Cent.....	307	175	57	414,092
Total.....	4,659	2,566	55	7,040,269

Table 11.--Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program,  
by States, 1945-1956 <sup>1/</sup>

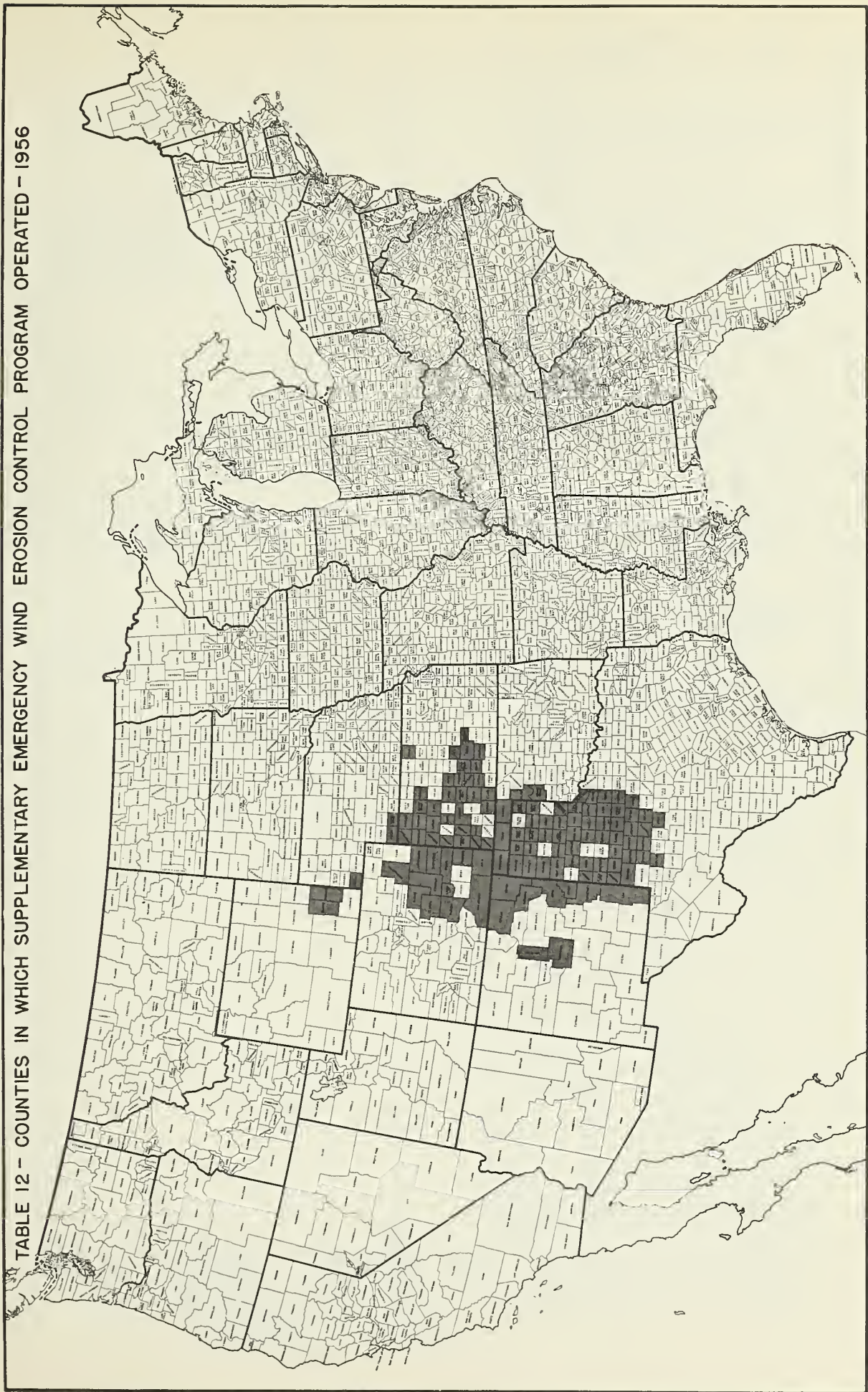
State and region	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
	1,000 Dollars											
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	2/	1	2/	---	---	---	---
S. C.....	5	4	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2/
Ga.....	430	301	464	170	199	296	332	328	293	313	350	363
Fla.....	175	121	162	55	61	86	103	110	93	74	72	64
S. Atl.....	610	426	630	227	261	384	437	439	387	338	422	427
Ala.....	45	30	44	14	16	21	27	28	20	18	21	20
Miss.....	16	11	18	6	5	8	13	11	10	10	10	11
La.....	3	2	3	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent.....	64	43	65	20	21	30	40	39	30	28	31	31
Total.....	674	469	695	246	282	413	477	478	417	416	453	458

<sup>1/</sup> Data for 1936-1944 contained in Statistical Summary - 1952 ACP.

<sup>2/</sup> \$500 or less.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

TABLE 12 - COUNTIES IN WHICH SUPPLEMENTARY EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL PROGRAM OPERATED - 1956



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
ACPS



Table 13.--Summary of participation and assistance, Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, by States, 1956

(Applicable only in designated counties)\*

Item	Unit	Colorado	Kansas	Nebraska	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	Wyoming	Total
Counties with program.....	Number	12	33	3	9	5	54	2	118
Participating farms.....	Number	3,221	5,493	373	2,339	2,876	19,073	113	33,488
Portion of total farms 1/.....	Percent	34	20	16	34	29	38	6	31
Farmland on participating farms.....	Acre	4,847,566	5,181,918	292,479	1,983,303	1,408,585	10,398,048	105,552	24,217,451
Portion of total farmland 1/.....	Percent	31	28	17	13	28	33	4	26
Cropland on participating farms.....	Acre	3,021,544	3,731,402	145,334	929,435	807,617	5,755,840	35,590	14,426,762
Portion of total cropland 1/.....	Percent	52	31	17	56	34	43	5	39
Noncrop pasture or range on participating farms.....	Acre	1,728,095	1,356,940	136,120	1,041,477	572,684	4,567,075	67,219	9,469,610
Portion of total noncrop pasture or range 1/.....	Percent	18	24	18	8	23	25	3	18
Payees.....	Number	3,347	5,521	390	2,369	3,019	20,247	117	35,010
Gross assistance.....	Dollar	1,044,457	699,083	34,728	330,683	213,538	1,875,753	7,519	4,205,761
Average assistance per payee.....	Dollar	312	127	89	140	71	93	64	120

\* This program was in addition to the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program and was intended to extend additional aid to farmers to control wind erosion in those areas where available "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program funds were inadequate to meet the problem. Data relating to wind erosion control measures performed under the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program are excluded from this table and from Table 14.

1/ Represents portion of total in designated counties only.

Table 14.--Protective tillage of cropland to control wind erosion under the Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, by States, 1956

(Applicable only in designated counties)

State	Areas included		Extent		Assistance		Portion of State total
	Counties	Farms	Acreage		Average rate per acre	Total	
Colorado.....	Number	Number	Acres		Dollars	Dollars	Percent
.....	12	3,221	1,356,549		0.77	1,044,457	100.00
Kansas.....	33	5,493	978,711		.71	699,083	100.00
Nebraska.....	3	373	34,728		1.00	34,728	100.00
New Mexico.....	9	2,339	661,384		.50	330,683	100.00
Oklahoma.....	5	2,876	427,077		.50	213,538	100.00
Texas.....	54	19,073	3,858,263		.49	1,875,753	100.00
Wyoming.....	2	113	9,931		.75	7,519	100.00
Total.....	118	33,488	7,326,643		.57	4,205,761	100.00



TABLE 15 - COUNTIES IN WHICH SUPPLEMENTARY EMERGENCY FLOOD CONTROL PROGRAM OPERATED - 1956

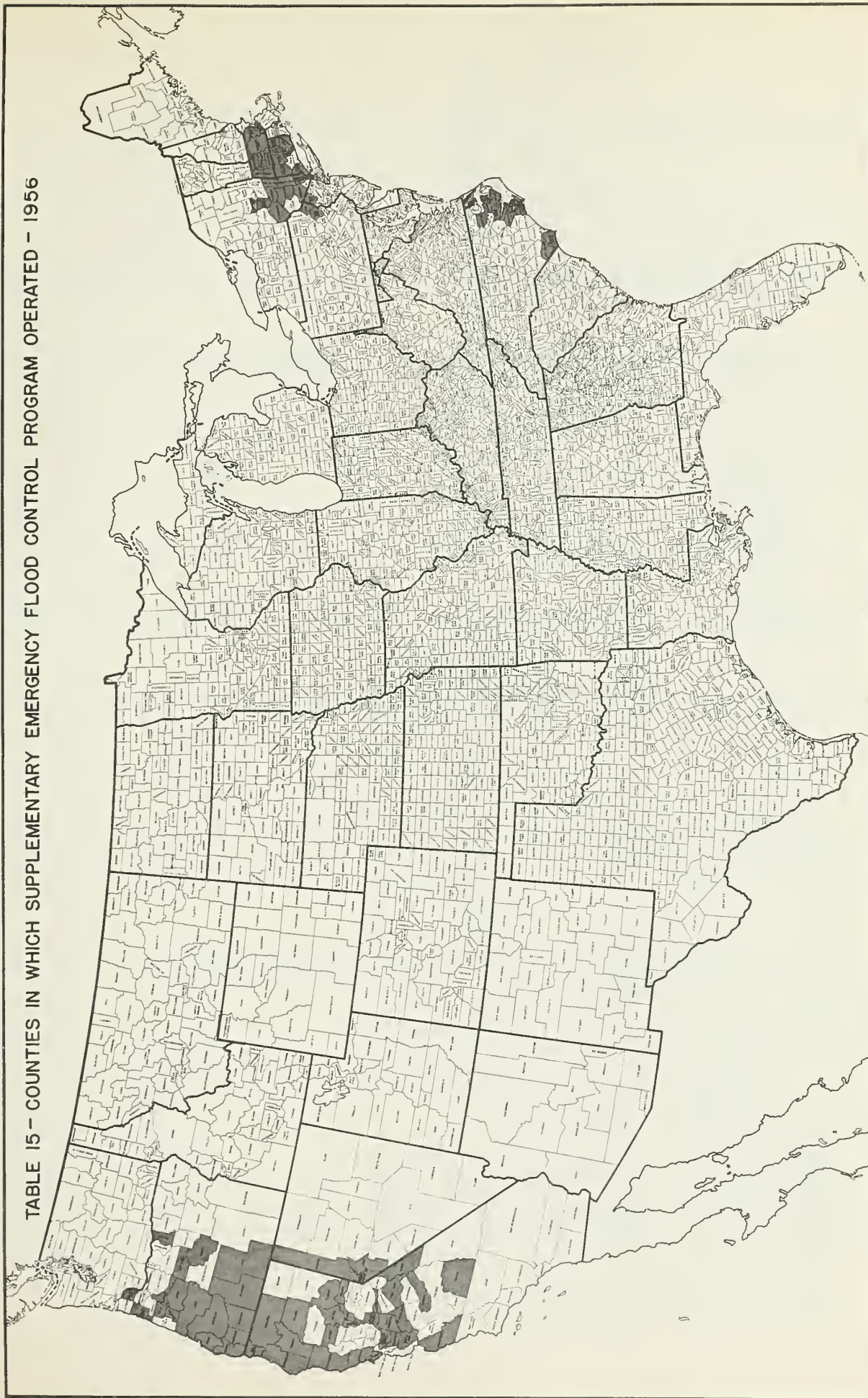


Table 16.--Summary of participation and assistance, Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956 1/

(Applicable only in designated counties)

Item	Unit	Calif.	Conn.	Mass.	Nev.	N. J.	N. Y.	N. C.	Oreg.	Pa.	Total
Counties with program.....	Number	25	7	7	5	1	10	12	17	2	86
Participating farms.....	Number	415	130	174	2/ 354	2	2/ 341	1,016	2/ 1,388	6	3,826
Portion of total farms 2/.....	Percent	1	2	3	38	4/	3	5	7	1	3
Farmland on participating farms.....	Acre	458,553	25,948	29,741	362,474	628	57,893	171,167	901,725	1,735	2,009,864
Portion of total farmland 2/.....	Percent	3	3	4	29	4/	3	10	11	2	8
Cropland on participating farms.....	Acre	154,429	10,903	10,805	60,638	360	25,091	86,025	215,102	465	563,818
Portion of total cropland 2/.....	Percent	3	3	4	57	1	3	13	10	1	6
Noncrop pasture or range on participating farms...	Acre	257,677	5,402	7,201	288,941	136	16,044	5,231	639,139	222	1,219,993
Portion of total noncrop pasture and range 2/...	Percent	2	2	3	26	4/	3	12	11	2	7
Payees.....	Number	424	130	174	166	2	339	1,021	1,026	6	3,288
Funds used for net assistance for practices.....	Dollar	796,159	133,057	101,474	139,914	2,100	155,971	369,435	792,492	11,713	2,502,315
Funds used for small payment increase.....	Dollar	0	319	418	550	0	1,212	4,485	3,558	0	10,542
Funds used for nondeductible services.....	Dollar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,460	0	0	1,460
Funds used for SCS 5% agreements.....	Dollar	0	0	0	6,761	0	0	7,731	0	0	14,492
Total assistance.....	Dollar	796,159	133,376	101,892	147,225	2,100	157,183	383,111	796,050	11,713	2,528,809
Average gross assistance per payee 5/.....	Dollar	1,878	1,026	586	846	1,050	464	366	776	1,952	764

1/ This program was in addition to the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program and was designed to extend additional aid to farmers to assist in the repair of damage to farmland and to previously installed conservation measures, in those instances where such damage resulted from flood. Data relative to "flood damage" measures performed under the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program are excluded from this table and Table 17.

2/ The number of farms exceeds the number of payees because of manager-type pooling agreements.

3/ Represents portion of total in designated counties only.

4/ 0.5% or less.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.



Table 17.--Conservation practices carried out under the supplemental  
Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-3(18) Application of gypsum or lime to correct salinity caused by inundation by salt water

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance				
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Estimated assistance for lime	Estimated assistance for gypsum	Total	Average rate per acre	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
N. C.....	5	254	3,867	9,238	100,660	109,898	28.42	29.75
Total.....	5	254	3,867	9,238	100,660	109,898	28.42	4.39

F-3(20) Removal of flood debris, and shaping and leveling farmland damaged by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage treated	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	24	325	22,486	24.66	554,451	69.64
Conn.....	6	90	645	90.15	58,146	43.70
Mass.....	7	174	2,373	42.76	101,474	100.00
Nev.....	5	108	2,686	25.52	68,547	48.99
N. Y.....	9	159	1,172	31.76	37,226	23.87
Oreg.....	16	432	6,555	20.81	136,402	17.21
Pa.....	2	3	76	92.46	7,027	59.99
Total.....	69	1,291	35,993	26.76	963,273	38.49

F-3(21) Seeding annual cover on flood-damaged farmland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Nev.....	1	1	7	4.00	30	0.02
Total.....	1	1	7	4.00	30	1/

1/ 0.005% or less.

F-3(22) Seeding permanent-type cover on flood-damaged farmland

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance					
	Counties	Farms	Acreage	Liming materials	Commercial fertilizers	Seedbed preparation, seed, etc.	Total		Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Average rate per acre</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	16	94	6,044	0	20,752	70,593	91,345	15.11	11.47
Conn.....	6	57	1,145	10,088	10,883	9,018	29,989	26.19	22.54
Nev.....	2	11	159	0	0	1,589	1,589	10.00	1.14
N. Y.....	2	27	250	2,116	2,097	2,912	7,125	28.50	4.57
N. C.....	10	295	2,826	13,100	29,175	6,890	49,165	17.40	13.31
Oreg.....	14	390	8,074	0	34,551	69,751	104,302	12.92	13.16
Total.....	50	874	18,498	25,304	97,458	160,753	283,515	15.33	11.33

Continued



Table 17.--Conservation practices carried out under the supplemental  
Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956 - Continued

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-3(23) Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Acreage drained by restored systems	Average rate per acre	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	10	22	3,057	7.54	23,063	2.90
Conn.....	1	3	36	147.92	5,325	4.00
Nev.....	4	8	434	5.20	2,257	1.61
N. J.....	1	2	15	140.00	2,100	100.00
N. Y.....	2	140	4,797	5.16	24,741	15.86
N. C.....	8	570	35,042	6.00	210,372	56.94
Oreg.....	7	132	9,501	5.52	52,475	6.62
Total.....	33	877	52,882	6.06	320,333	12.80

F-3(24) Replacing permanent fences destroyed by flood to permit protection of seedings

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	3	24	4,827	0.91	4,393	3.30
Nev.....	1	1	76	.70	53	.04
N. Y.....	4	55	11,073	.48	5,315	3.41
Total.....	8	80	15,976	.61	9,761	.39

F-3(25) Repair or replacement of irrigation dams destroyed by flood

1925 Repair or Replacement of Irrigation dams destroyed by flood								
State	Areas included		Extent			Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Repaired only	Replaced	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Conn.....	5	13	15	15	0	2,347	35,204	26.46
Oreg.....	13	<u>1</u> / 89	72	57	15	585	42,096	5.31
Total.....	18	102	87	72	15	889	77,300	3.09

1/ Farms exceeds structures because of pooling agreements.

F-3(26) Repair or replacement of livestock dams destroyed by flood

Oreg.....	2	9	15	15	0	278	4,171	0.53
Total.....	2	9	15	15	0	278	4,171	.17

Continued

Table 17.--Conservation practices carried out under the supplemental  
Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956 - Continued

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-3(32) Healing gullies caused by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Area treated	Average rate per 1,000 sq. ft.	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Pa.....	2	3	713	6.57	4,686	40.01
Total.....	2	3	713	6.57	4,686	.19

F-3(33) Stream or shore control to correct flood damage

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount treated	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Linear feet</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	8	31	24,519	1.14	28,051	3.52
Nev.....	4	64	5,376	.70	3,757	2.69
N. Y.....	5	56	45,093	1.73	78,009	50.01
Oreg.....	15	166	88,717	1.36	120,451	15.20
Total.....	32	317	163,705	1.41	230,268	9.20

F-3(34) Repair or replacement of irrigation ditches destroyed by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	8	13	8,273	1.02	8,404	1.06
Nev.....	5	301	35,681	1.14	40,840	29.19
Oreg.....	9	299	18,013	3.06	55,079	6.95
Total.....	22	613	61,967	1.68	104,323	4.17

F-3(35) Restoration of irrigation pipelines damaged by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount of pipeline restored	Average rate per rod	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Calif.....	5	22	1,725	8.40	14,489	1.82
Oreg.....	5	34	280	30.90	8,652	1.09
Total.....	10	56	2,005	11.54	23,141	.92

Continued

Table 17.--Conservation practices carried out under the supplemental  
Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956 - Continued

(Applicable only in designated counties)

F-3(37) Restoration of other irrigation structures damaged by flood  
(Excludes irrigation dams, pipelines, and ditches)

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Structures	Average rate per structure	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.....	2	2	2	725	1,450	0.18
Nev.....	4	1/ 117	90	67	6,031	4.31
Oreg.....	6	61	65	326	21,174	2.67
Total.....	12	180	157	183	28,655	1.15

1/ Farms exceeds structures because of pooling agreements.

F-3(36) Restoration of dikes and levees damaged by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount restored	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.....	10	20	23,250	0.98	22,681	2.85
Nev.....	5	137	15,186	.94	14,319	10.23
Oreg.....	10	109	107,565	.49	52,715	6.65
Total.....	25	266	146,001	.61	89,715	3.59

F-3(38) Restoration of stream channels damaged by flood

State	Areas included		Extent	Assistance		
	Counties	Farms	Amount treated	Average rate per linear foot	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Number	Linear feet	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Calif.....	14	57	98,633	0.53	52,225	6.56
Nev.....	3	23	6,890	.36	2,491	1.78
N. Y.....	4	11	7,070	.50	3,555	2.28
Oreg.....	15	279	570,142	.34	194,975	24.61
Total.....	36	370	682,735	.37	253,246	10.12

Table 18.--Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program,  
in the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program 1/

State	Participating counties	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance	
			Amount	Average per participant
	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars
P. R.....	7	27,438	961,175	35
Area total.....	7	27,438	961,175	35

1/ This program was designed to restore coffee groves damaged by high winds resulting from Hurricane Betsy, and was administered by the Puerto Rican Government under agreement between the Secretary of Agriculture and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Assistance was given farmers for resetting coffee and shade trees and removal of debris.



Table 19.--Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular areas, by programs, 1936-1956 <sup>1/</sup>

Program	Number of participating farms 2/	Cropland on participating farms 2/	Cropland on all farms	Portion of total cropland on participating farms 2/	Individuals receiving assistance (participants) 3/	Assistance 4/				Average total assistance per participant 4/
						Total	Conservation practices			
							"Regular" Program	Naval Stores Program	Emergency Programs	
Year	1,000 Farms	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	Individ.	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	Dollars
1936	5/ 3,014	5/ 286,604	5/ 433,417	5/ 66	3,880	374,338	60,266	466	---	96
1937	5/ 3,020	5/ 282,629	5/ 435,906	5/ 65	3,744	308,193	90,431	360	---	82
1938	5/ 3,819	5/ 320,774	5/ 442,346	5/ 72	5,231	444,645	92,922	997	---	85
1939	4,089	355,217	455,386	78	5,756	497,311	115,439	1,639	---	86
1940	4,329	365,294	457,639	80	6,009	442,711	114,830	1,178	---	74
1941	4,360	371,279	458,326	81	5,956	456,454	122,220	1,740	---	77
1942	4,335	388,200	460,752	84	5,962	386,189	166,840	1,247	---	65
1943	4,427	407,823	460,020	89	6,562	6/ 438,841	214,132	1,110	---	67
1944	3,350	338,287	461,697	73	3,849	293,867	293,017	850	---	76
1945	2,956	316,803	464,199	68	3,406	7/ 253,523	230,394	674	---	74
1946	2,849	307,900	465,802	66	3,205	267,555	267,086	469	---	83
1947	2,730	299,213	471,498	64	3,032	244,748	244,052	695	---	8/ 81
1948	2,296	263,571	473,857	56	2,505	124,503	124,257	246	---	8/ 50
1949	2,587	296,143	476,019	62	2,828	223,855	223,573	282	---	8/ 79
1950	2,577	304,077	478,413	64	2,816	252,006	251,592	414	---	9/ 89
1951	2,357	274,183	476,164	58	2,568	246,100	245,623	477	---	9/ 96
1952 10/	2,326	278,152	476,386	58	2,526	227,650	214,918	478	12,254	9/ 90
1953 11/	2,026	255,801	476,872	54	2,175	190,496	184,986	417	5,093	12/ 88
1954 13/	1,096	164,061	478,101	34	1,135	14/ 146,949	14/ 138,857	416	7,676	9/ 129
1955 15/	1,142	173,256	477,459	36	1,186	16/ 192,602	16/ 186,811	453	5,338	9/ 162
1956 17/ 18/	1,210	184,647	477,456	39	1,258	19/ 222,032	19/ 213,878	458	7,696	9/ 176

<sup>1/</sup> For the years 1936 through 1943 the Agricultural Conservation Program included commodity payments and assistance for carrying out conservation practices. For the years 1944 through 1953 the Agricultural Conservation Program included only assistance for carrying out conservation practices, except as noted.

<sup>2/</sup> Does not include turpentine places under Naval Stores Conservation Program.

<sup>3/</sup> Persons receiving cash assistance or conservation materials or services, including the Naval Stores Conservation Program and Emergency Programs.

<sup>4/</sup> Includes all funds except those used for administrative purposes.

<sup>5/</sup> Insular areas not included.

<sup>6/</sup> Includes payment for potatoes and truck crops made from funds under Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress.

<sup>7/</sup> Includes \$22,455,000 for flax authorized by Section 5, Public Law 551, 78th Congress.

<sup>8/</sup> Includes funds used for nondeductible services.

<sup>9/</sup> Includes funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements.

<sup>10/</sup> Includes data with respect to the 1952 Farmland Restoration Program. To the extent that farms participating in the Farmland Restoration Program also participated in the "Regular" program, duplication in applicable columns will result.

<sup>11/</sup> Includes data with respect to the 1953 Farmland Restoration Program. Duplication, in applicable columns, exists to the extent that some farms may have been in both the Emergency Program and the "Regular" program.

<sup>12/</sup> Includes funds used for nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, and the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms.

<sup>13/</sup> Includes data with respect to the 1954 Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program. Duplication resulting from farms participating in both programs has been removed from applicable columns.

<sup>14/</sup> Does not include \$183,276 for the purchase of CMS which was not used during the 1954 program, and also excludes \$13,515 used for small payment increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

<sup>15/</sup> Includes data with respect to the 1955 Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program. Duplication in data has been removed from applicable columns.

<sup>16/</sup> Does not include \$182,070 for the purchase of CMS which was not used during the 1955 program, and also excludes \$9,034 used for small payment increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

<sup>17/</sup> Includes data with respect to the 1956 Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program and the 1956 Emergency Flood Programs. Duplication in data has been removed from applicable columns.

<sup>18/</sup> Excludes data with respect to the 1956 Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, except in the Total Assistance and Emergency Programs assistance columns. The average total assistance does not include data relative to this program. The Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, applicable only to Puerto Rico, was designed to restore coffee groves damaged by high winds resulting from Hurricane Betsy, and was administered by the Puerto Rican Government under agreement between the Secretary of Agriculture and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Assistance in the amount of \$961,175 was given to the 27,438 individuals who participated in the program.

<sup>19/</sup> Does not include \$186,341 for the purchase of CMS which was not used during the 1956 program, and also excludes \$4,465 for small payment increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

Table 20.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1954 - 1956

"Regular" Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplementary Emergency Programs)

State and region	Farms								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	Participating y	Portion of total	Total	Participating y	Portion of total	Total	Participating y	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
Maine.....	16,814	4,181	25	11,663	4,737	41	11,663	4,705	40
N. H.....	6,926	1,735	25	6,926	1,924	28	6,926	1,892	27
Vt.....	12,593	6,434	51	11,891	6,826	57	11,891	7,157	60
Mass.....	20,054	1,857	9	9,403	2,393	25	9,191	2,877	31
R. I.....	1,375	191	14	1,093	279	26	1,196	338	28
Conn.....	9,186	1,445	16	7,916	1,939	24	7,607	1,929	25
N. Y.....	98,480	20,865	21	90,925	21,828	24	85,532	20,098	23
N. J.....	18,106	2,708	15	18,138	2,760	15	18,090	3,157	17
Pa.....	117,693	32,828	28	84,860	27,098	32	84,860	25,976	31
N. Atl....	301,227	72,244	24	242,815	69,784	29	236,956	68,129	29
Ohio.....	269,252	37,080	14	258,439	36,461	14	258,640	38,965	15
Ind.....	210,896	54,349	26	203,835	47,768	23	204,341	56,326	28
Ill.....	239,944	47,110	20	257,584	48,803	19	258,999	65,048	25
Mich.....	187,722	16,330	9	184,004	16,237	9	182,381	18,930	10
Wis.....	186,796	21,590	12	179,518	22,858	13	179,518	25,234	14
Minn.....	214,587	50,879	24	206,934	46,011	22	196,692	62,225	32
Iowa.....	216,963	55,375	26	215,193	46,456	22	213,717	52,204	24
Mo.....	277,936	56,969	20	274,379	52,497	19	273,374	55,559	20
N. Dak.....	68,336	44,942	66	72,004	43,746	61	71,840	46,427	65
S. Dak.....	81,358	21,820	27	63,522	27,415	43	63,522	31,185	49
Nebr.....	132,179	29,272	22	126,955	26,535	21	127,125	34,222	27
Kans.....	137,286	23,108	17	132,566	22,502	17	136,359	21,043	15
N. Cent...	2,223,255	458,824	21	2,174,933	437,289	20	2,166,508	507,368	23
Del.....	7,656	1,192	16	7,272	1,561	21	7,283	1,519	21
Md.....	35,976	5,950	17	32,799	6,681	20	33,481	8,256	25
Va.....	139,075	18,941	14	134,219	23,644	18	134,039	25,254	19
W. Va.....	70,366	11,811	17	68,317	14,567	21	67,910	13,609	20
N. C.....	247,838	61,306	25	247,741	68,722	28	245,984	71,029	29
S. C.....	109,010	14,208	13	107,963	15,536	14	107,963	14,932	14
Ga.....	161,455	37,280	23	156,602	45,299	29	156,602	38,672	25
Fla.....	58,146	8,768	15	57,277	9,509	17	57,277	10,525	18
S. Atl....	829,522	159,456	19	812,190	185,519	23	810,539	183,796	23
Ky.....	211,877	52,636	25	203,027	51,036	25	203,025	48,344	24
Tenn.....	203,921	44,269	22	201,318	57,124	28	200,246	54,731	27
Ala.....	168,952	21,521	13	166,477	36,157	22	166,426	37,073	22
Miss.....	140,782	30,112	21	144,652	35,762	25	144,343	28,282	20
Ark.....	169,023	35,215	21	156,553	36,703	23	156,790	41,269	26
La.....	102,248	17,937	18	101,374	17,375	17	101,293	19,940	20
Okla.....	199,843	35,001	18	196,310	34,779	18	195,402	34,438	18
Tex.....	414,309	73,758	18	408,046	81,044	20	408,653	75,620	19
S. Cent...	1,610,955	310,449	19	1,577,757	349,980	22	1,576,178	339,697	22
Mont.....	34,989	6,488	19	34,472	9,215	27	34,472	11,879	34
Idaho.....	42,058	7,169	17	41,004	7,089	17	40,999	6,181	15
Wyo.....	11,581	4,295	37	11,127	4,600	41	11,190	4,715	42
Colo.....	39,818	8,215	21	34,386	10,555	31	34,409	11,574	34
N. Mex.....	24,535	4,130	17	22,334	4,265	19	21,965	4,403	20
Ariz.....	11,140	1,930	17	11,129	2,059	19	11,149	2,328	21
Utah.....	22,364	6,888	31	22,412	6,500	29	22,723	8,377	37
Nev.....	3,458	699	20	3,458	782	23	3,386	745	22
Wash.....	71,344	6,611	9	71,484	7,830	11	71,497	8,749	12
Oreg.....	34,420	5,085	15	40,835	5,489	13	41,305	6,555	16
Calif.....	120,977	5,903	5	122,135	4,743	4	123,302	7,951	6
West.....	416,684	57,413	14	414,776	63,127	15	416,397	73,457	18
Alaska.....	648	111	17	728	174	24	2,263	118	5
Hawaii.....	4,275	274	6	4,275	283	7	4,273	290	7
P. R.....	78,703	10,644	14	53,514	12,338	23	53,514	12,295	23
V. I.....	817	44	5	755	55	7	755	44	6
Insular...	84,443	11,073	13	59,272	12,850	22	60,805	12,747	21
Total.....	5,466,086	1,069,459	20	5,281,743	1,118,549	21	5,267,383	1,185,194	23

Continued



Table 20.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1954-1956 - Continued

"Regular" Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplementary Emergency Programs)

State and region	Farmland								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Maine.....	3,343	1,006	30	2,613	1,131	43	2,635	1,191	45
N. H.....	1,072	402	38	1,072	472	44	1,072	465	43
Vt.....	3,318	1,562	47	3,236	1,719	53	3,236	1,798	56
Mass.....	1,556	294	19	1,080	368	34	1,078	415	39
R. I.....	191	28	15	155	43	28	144	50	35
Conn.....	1,152	287	25	1,015	376	37	968	384	40
N. Y.....	14,492	4,149	29	14,445	4,366	30	13,867	4,179	30
N. J.....	1,736	421	24	1,739	437	25	1,735	506	29
Pa.....	12,735	4,289	34	11,946	4,308	36	11,946	3,741	31
N. Atl...	39,595	12,438	31	37,301	13,221	35	36,680	12,728	35
Ohio.....	23,597	5,322	23	23,225	5,139	22	23,207	5,532	24
Ind.....	21,326	7,975	37	21,073	7,226	34	21,090	8,315	39
Ill.....	32,290	8,787	27	33,211	9,138	28	33,154	11,701	35
Mich.....	18,498	2,561	14	18,298	2,625	14	18,263	3,016	17
Wis.....	23,589	3,753	16	23,632	4,111	17	23,796	4,679	20
Minn.....	34,566	11,211	32	33,993	10,135	30	33,706	13,471	40
Iowa.....	34,844	10,748	31	34,749	9,325	27	34,772	10,150	29
Mo.....	38,601	12,720	33	38,412	11,683	30	38,428	12,199	32
N. Dak.....	41,605	28,573	69	40,738	27,746	68	40,742	28,638	70
S. Dak.....	46,744	17,373	37	46,176	18,769	41	46,176	18,187	39
Nebr.....	49,078	14,016	29	48,862	14,076	29	48,805	16,743	34
Kans.....	51,362	8,402	16	51,312	11,899	23	51,231	9,997	20
N. Cent..	416,100	131,441	32	413,679	131,873	32	413,371	142,627	35
Del.....	885	207	23	808	246	30	808	289	36
Md.....	4,088	1,183	29	3,950	1,162	29	3,973	1,415	36
Va.....	16,864	3,957	23	16,322	4,836	30	16,311	5,067	31
W. Va.....	7,835	1,857	24	7,309	2,263	31	7,291	2,274	31
N. C.....	20,800	7,688	37	18,285	8,211	45	18,285	8,496	46
S. C.....	11,821	4,298	36	11,069	4,578	41	11,069	4,299	39
Ga.....	28,550	11,509	40	27,580	13,942	51	27,588	12,664	46
Fla.....	21,995	8,864	40	21,633	8,717	40	21,633	9,361	43
S. Atl...	112,838	39,563	35	106,956	43,955	41	106,955	43,864	41
Ky.....	20,875	7,781	37	19,858	7,508	38	19,867	7,304	37
Tenn.....	19,455	6,415	33	18,925	7,867	42	18,926	7,892	42
Ala.....	22,647	6,750	30	22,320	9,039	40	22,321	9,455	42
Miss.....	22,338	8,444	38	20,902	9,508	45	20,702	8,542	41
Ark.....	21,578	7,639	35	21,039	8,276	39	21,054	9,043	43
La.....	13,060	5,090	39	13,292	5,031	38	13,353	5,619	42
Okla.....	39,404	12,465	32	39,469	12,926	33	39,511	13,461	34
Tex.....	156,190	58,001	37	156,717	63,179	40	157,798	63,052	40
S. Cent..	315,547	112,585	36	312,522	123,335	39	313,532	124,368	40
Mont.....	63,586	15,568	24	61,567	17,811	29	61,567	23,294	38
Idaho.....	18,689	3,464	19	17,447	3,271	19	17,400	2,773	16
Wyo.....	32,988	12,026	36	33,595	10,708	32	33,589	11,578	34
Colo.....	42,319	10,284	24	39,097	12,121	31	39,097	12,227	31
N. Mex.....	49,582	13,513	27	50,901	14,771	29	50,901	17,066	34
Ariz.....	41,829	12,793	31	41,829	12,680	30	41,829	14,097	34
Utah.....	15,085	2,719	18	16,315	3,112	19	15,628	4,014	26
Nev.....	6,635	2,520	38	6,635	1,880	28	6,213	1,620	26
Wash.....	19,046	3,310	17	18,719	3,383	18	18,704	3,816	20
Oreg.....	20,571	4,010	19	21,003	4,806	23	21,043	4,653	22
Calif.....	44,495	5,749	13	41,619	5,268	13	41,820	6,703	16
West.....	354,825	85,956	24	348,728	89,809	26	347,914	101,841	29
Alaska.....	113	18	15	124	25	20	255	16	6
Hawaii.....	2,857	1,282	45	2,857	1,319	46	2,857	1,240	43
P. R.....	1,886	343	18	1,845	474	26	1,845	421	23
V. I.....	81	14	18	64	4	6	64	6	9
Insular..	4,937	1,657	34	4,890	1,822	37	5,021	1,683	34
Total....	1,243,842	383,640	31	1,224,076	404,014	33	1,223,352	427,111	35

Continued



Table 20.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1954-1956 - Continued

"Regular" Program  
(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplementary Emergency Programs)

State and region	Cropland								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Maine.....	1,143	362	32	931	423	45	930	422	45
N. H.....	278	101	36	278	117	42	278	113	41
Vt.....	799	502	63	758	536	71	758	562	74
Mass.....	574	104	18	399	151	38	400	176	44
R. I.....	60	10	17	60	16	27	59	18	31
Conn.....	423	114	27	390	149	38	379	143	38
N. Y.....	7,309	2,086	29	7,433	2,207	30	6,726	2,096	31
N. J.....	1,077	295	27	1,082	305	28	1,080	352	33
Pa.....	7,184	2,371	33	5,811	1,939	33	5,811	2,041	35
N. Atl...	18,852	5,945	32	17,142	5,844	34	16,421	5,923	36
Ohio.....	13,860	3,394	24	14,001	3,299	24	14,012	3,667	26
Ind.....	14,780	5,760	39	14,718	5,278	36	14,741	6,153	42
Ill.....	24,788	7,067	29	25,507	7,347	29	25,485	9,494	37
Mich.....	11,577	1,687	15	11,461	1,696	15	11,440	1,966	17
Wis.....	13,151	2,067	16	13,151	2,177	17	13,151	2,513	19
Minn.....	22,607	8,079	36	22,787	7,292	32	22,760	9,767	43
Iowa.....	26,454	7,985	30	26,495	7,001	26	26,578	7,658	29
Mo.....	19,683	7,353	37	19,770	6,795	34	19,816	7,225	36
N. Dak.....	26,142	19,011	73	26,168	18,451	71	26,163	19,385	74
S. Dak.....	17,594	6,814	39	17,579	7,685	44	17,579	8,283	47
Nebr.....	21,000	6,419	31	21,033	6,199	29	21,054	7,660	36
Kans.....	30,194	4,502	15	30,180	7,389	24	30,180	5,509	18
N. Cent..	241,830	80,138	33	242,850	80,609	33	242,959	89,280	37
Del.....	556	144	26	540	169	31	538	192	36
Md.....	2,318	635	27	2,261	651	29	2,260	842	37
Va.....	5,468	1,272	23	5,328	1,570	29	5,282	1,597	30
W. Va.....	1,817	437	24	1,666	519	31	1,663	509	31
N. C.....	8,346	3,086	37	8,358	3,263	39	8,358	3,349	40
S. C.....	5,302	1,822	34	5,431	1,999	37	5,431	1,905	35
Ga.....	10,136	4,303	42	10,036	5,266	52	10,026	4,825	48
Fla.....	2,656	978	37	2,901	1,112	38	2,901	1,169	40
S. Atl...	36,599	12,677	46	36,521	14,549	40	36,459	14,387	39
Ky.....	11,857	4,987	42	11,282	4,744	42	11,374	4,676	41
Tenn.....	9,971	3,467	35	9,921	4,291	43	9,933	4,304	43
Ala.....	8,125	2,341	29	7,897	3,233	41	7,890	3,500	44
Miss.....	8,016	3,358	42	8,210	3,798	46	8,223	3,475	42
Ark.....	8,909	3,854	43	9,497	4,293	45	9,520	4,611	48
La.....	5,878	2,398	41	5,904	2,483	42	5,928	2,820	48
Okla.....	17,782	5,506	31	17,665	6,044	34	17,635	5,762	33
Tex.....	43,008	11,344	26	42,863	14,617	34	42,939	14,440	34
S. Cent..	113,546	37,255	33	113,240	43,503	38	113,442	43,587	38
Mont.....	14,185	3,875	27	14,501	6,138	42	14,581	8,109	56
Idaho.....	5,720	1,639	29	5,656	1,624	29	5,705	1,316	23
Wyo.....	2,425	1,174	48	3,429	1,173	34	3,432	1,105	32
Colo.....	12,352	3,225	26	12,171	3,959	33	12,171	3,583	29
N. Mex.....	3,070	1,093	36	2,519	905	36	2,519	732	29
Ariz.....	1,402	370	26	1,582	469	30	1,585	484	31
Utah.....	2,011	646	32	2,004	604	30	2,019	783	39
Nev.....	502	201	40	502	189	38	522	208	40
Wash.....	8,075	1,825	23	8,144	2,038	25	8,255	2,272	28
Oreg.....	5,431	1,220	22	5,100	1,328	26	5,183	1,262	24
Calif.....	11,159	1,317	12	10,996	1,357	12	11,094	1,888	17
West.....	66,332	16,585	25	66,604	19,784	30	67,065	21,743	32
Alaska.....	10	3	28	15	5	36	23	4	19
Hawaii.....	303	113	37	303	125	41	303	130	43
P. R.....	620	62	10	769	98	13	769	85	11
V. I.....	9	1	7	16	2	1	16	1	3
Insular..	942	179	19	1,103	228	21	1,110	220	20
Total....	478,101	152,779	32	477,459	164,517	34	477,456	175,141	37

Continued

Table 20.--Total farms, farmland, cropland and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1954-1956 - Continued

"Regular" Program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and supplementary Emergency Programs)

State and region	Noncrop open pasture and range								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Maine.....	419	116	28	311	139	45	312	145	47
N. H.....	163	67	41	163	72	44	163	66	41
Vt.....	911	515	57	871	551	63	871	544	62
Mass.....	443	64	14	244	84	34	243	91	37
R. I.....	31	6	18	28	8	29	28	9	33
Conn.....	338	73	22	246	90	37	240	85	36
N. Y.....	4,300	1,183	28	3,811	1,190	31	3,461	1,129	33
N. J.....	189	24	13	189	20	10	188	30	16
Pa.....	2,705	982	36	2,475	961	39	2,475	743	30
N. Atl...	9,499	3,030	32	8,337	3,114	37	7,981	2,843	36
Ohio.....	4,147	954	23	3,999	879	22	3,974	829	21
Ind.....	1,087	416	38	1,043	354	34	1,045	377	36
Ill.....	2,553	574	22	2,503	614	25	2,575	770	30
Mich.....	1,306	200	15	1,265	217	17	1,267	230	18
Wis.....	3,621	563	16	3,643	616	17	3,643	728	20
Minn.....	3,096	893	29	3,129	878	28	3,375	1,190	35
Iowa.....	4,716	1,651	35	4,568	1,336	29	4,552	1,445	32
Mo.....	7,162	2,339	33	7,081	2,076	29	7,038	2,174	31
N. Dak.....	12,805	7,974	62	12,330	7,947	64	12,538	8,003	64
S. Dak.....	27,463	9,991	36	26,914	10,477	39	26,914	9,258	34
Nebr.....	25,792	6,983	27	25,471	7,311	29	25,500	8,398	33
Kans.....	18,730	3,499	19	18,880	4,096	22	18,792	4,029	21
N. Cent..	112,478	36,037	32	110,824	36,802	33	111,213	37,431	34
Del.....	24	7	27	11	4	40	11	5	41
Md.....	507	127	25	518	147	28	553	172	31
Va.....	3,019	1,039	34	3,022	1,213	40	3,061	1,269	41
W. Va.....	2,926	823	28	2,907	1,000	34	2,895	1,008	35
N. C.....	1,478	670	45	1,478	770	52	1,478	833	56
S. C.....	489	214	44	585	293	50	585	223	38
Ga.....	1,331	565	42	1,414	705	50	1,491	701	47
Fla.....	11,481	4,760	41	12,110	4,486	37	12,094	4,917	41
S. Atl...	21,255	8,205	39	22,043	8,620	39	22,167	9,127	41
Ky.....	2,059	664	32	2,050	844	41	2,035	760	37
Tenn.....	2,231	731	33	2,442	1,006	41	2,438	955	39
Ala.....	1,939	676	35	2,023	947	47	2,028	957	47
Miss.....	3,419	1,141	33	3,404	1,359	40	3,410	1,162	34
Ark.....	975	370	38	998	343	34	1,004	415	41
La.....	1,458	514	35	1,443	468	32	1,428	552	39
Okla.....	16,529	5,674	34	16,700	5,704	34	16,784	6,392	38
Tex.....	110,549	46,210	42	109,933	47,703	43	110,298	47,717	43
S. Cent..	139,159	55,980	40	138,993	58,374	42	139,425	58,911	42
Mont.....	48,403	11,453	24	46,080	11,390	25	45,999	14,816	32
Idaho.....	11,676	1,763	15	10,929	1,536	14	10,882	1,360	12
Wyo.....	30,421	10,796	35	29,948	9,463	32	29,946	10,413	35
Colo.....	28,855	6,805	24	25,961	7,872	30	25,961	8,352	32
N. Mex.....	45,987	12,363	27	47,599	13,816	29	47,490	16,273	34
Ariz.....	38,752	12,380	32	38,608	12,176	32	38,608	13,541	35
Utah.....	12,529	2,020	16	13,761	2,458	18	13,003	3,159	24
Nev.....	6,047	2,301	38	6,047	1,666	28	5,601	1,390	25
Wash.....	9,495	1,350	14	9,203	1,210	13	9,142	1,396	15
Oreg.....	13,450	2,661	20	14,455	3,330	23	14,414	3,212	22
Calif.....	29,560	4,038	14	27,178	3,622	13	27,262	4,332	16
West.....	275,175	67,930	25	269,768	68,540	25	268,307	78,245	29
Alaska.....	18	2	13	11	4	35	10	2	16
Hawaii.....	1,483	909	61	1,483	1,081	73	1,483	1,014	68
P. R.....	784	130	17	795	213	27	795	180	23
V. I.....	45	7	14	31	2	7	31	4	13
Insular..	2,330	1,048	45	2,320	1,299	56	2,319	1,200	52
Total....	559,893	172,230	31	552,285	176,750	32	551,412	187,756	34

Percentages are computed from complete figures. Totals are rounded from complete figures.

1/ Includes farms which participated in manager-type pools, and farms receiving no payment because of maximum payment to individuals made on other farms, in applicable States.

2/ 500 acres or less.



Table 21.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States only

1954, 1955, and 1956 supplementary Emergency Programs 1/

(Excludes the "Regular" and Naval Stores Conservation Programs)

State	Farms								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	Partic- ipating	Portion of total	Total	Partic- ipating	Portion of total	Total	Partic- ipating	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	123,302	415	2/
Colo.....	39,818	6,069	15	34,386	6,588	19	34,409	3,221	9
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,607	130	2
Kans.....	137,286	3,866	3	132,566	5,799	4	136,359	5,493	4
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,191	174	2
Nebr.....	132,179	1,033	1	126,955	814	1	127,125	373	2/
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,386	354	10
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,090	2	2/
N. Mex.....	24,535	2,649	11	22,334	2,610	12	21,965	2,339	11
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	85,532	341	2/
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	245,984	1,016	2/
Okla.....	199,843	2,786	1	196,310	5,965	3	195,402	2,876	1
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,305	1,388	3
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	84,860	6	2/
Tex.....	414,309	18,868	5	408,046	11,144	3	408,653	19,073	5
Wyo.....	---	---	---	11,127	524	5	11,190	113	1
Area total	947,970	35,271	4	931,724	33,444	4	1,554,360	37,314	2

State	Farmland								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,820	459	1
Colo.....	42,319	7,349	17	39,097	8,934	23	39,097	4,848	12
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	968	26	3
Kans.....	51,362	3,821	7	51,312	3,981	8	51,231	5,182	10
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,078	30	3
Nebr.....	49,078	841	2	48,862	605	1	48,805	292	1
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,213	362	6
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,735	1	2/
N. Mex.....	49,582	3,457	7	50,901	2,644	5	50,901	1,983	4
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,867	58	2/
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,285	171	1
Okla.....	39,404	1,460	4	39,469	2,257	6	39,511	1,409	4
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,043	902	4
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,946	2	2/
Tex.....	156,190	15,687	10	156,717	6,780	4	157,798	10,398	7
Wyo.....	---	---	---	33,595	891	3	33,589	106	2/
Area total	387,935	32,615	8	419,953	26,091	6	537,837	26,227	5

Continued



Table 21.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States only - Continued

1954, 1955, and 1956 supplementary Emergency Programs 1/

(Excludes the "Regular" and Naval Stores Conservation Programs)

State	Cropland								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,094	154	1
Colo.....	12,352	4,430	36	12,171	5,225	43	12,171	3,022	25
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	379	11	3
Kans.....	30,194	3,184	11	30,180	2,701	9	30,180	3,731	12
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	11	3
Nebr.....	21,000	411	2	21,033	337	2	21,054	145	1
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	522	61	12
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,080	3/	2/
N. Mex.....	3,070	1,238	40	2,519	1,156	46	2,519	929	37
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,726	25	2/
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,358	86	1
Okla.....	17,782	988	6	17,665	1,256	7	17,635	808	5
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,183	215	4
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,811	3/	2/
Tex.....	43,008	5,869	14	42,863	3,119	7	42,939	5,756	13
Wyo.....	---	---	---	3,429	214	6	3,432	36	1
Area total	127,406	16,120	13	129,861	14,009	11	169,483	14,991	9

State	Noncrop open pasture and range								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,262	258	1
Colo.....	28,855	2,747	10	25,961	3,446	13	25,961	1,728	7
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	5	2
Kans.....	18,730	592	3	18,880	1,214	6	18,792	1,357	7
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	243	7	3
Nebr.....	25,792	412	2	25,471	253	1	25,500	136	1
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,601	289	5
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	188	3/	2/
N. Mex.....	45,987	2,179	5	47,599	1,425	3	47,490	1,041	2
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,461	16	2/
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,478	5	2/
Okla.....	16,529	449	3	16,700	936	6	16,784	573	3
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,414	639	4
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,475	3/	2/
Tex.....	110,549	9,743	9	109,933	3,608	3	110,298	4,567	4
Wyo.....	---	---	---	29,948	664	2	29,946	67	2/
Area total	246,442	16,122	7	274,492	11,547	4	330,133	10,690	3

1/ Excludes the supplementary Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program.

2/ Less than 0.5%.

3/ Less than 500 acres.

Percentages are based on State totals.  
Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 22.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States, and United States and Insular total, 1954-1956

Supplementary Emergency Programs and "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program 1/

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State	Farms								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	Participating	Portion of total	Total	Participating	Portion of total	Total	Participating	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	123,302	7,951	6
Colo.....	39,818	12,294	31	34,386	14,820	43	34,409	13,912	40
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,607	1,975	26
Kans.....	137,286	26,603	19	132,566	27,609	21	136,359	25,480	19
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,191	2,936	32
Nebr.....	132,179	29,936	23	126,955	27,067	21	127,125	34,431	27
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,386	950	28
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,090	3,157	17
N. Mex.....	24,535	5,625	23	22,334	6,021	27	21,965	6,195	28
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	85,532	20,328	24
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	245,984	71,607	29
Okla.....	199,843	36,127	18	196,310	38,708	20	195,402	36,212	19
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,305	7,486	18
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	84,860	25,976	31
Tex.....	414,309	89,070	21	408,046	88,760	22	408,653	88,144	22
Wyo.....	---	---	---	11,127	4,767	43	11,190	4,745	42
Area total 2/.	947,970	199,655	21	931,724	207,752	22	1,554,360	351,485	23
Grand total 3/	5,466,086	1,095,630	20	5,281,743	1,142,021	22	5,267,383	1,210,347	23

State	Farmland								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On participating farms	Portion of total	Total	On participating farms	Portion of total	Total	On participating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,820	6,703	16
Colo.....	42,319	14,657	35	39,097	17,239	44	39,097	15,337	39
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	968	389	40
Kans.....	51,362	11,781	23	51,312	15,063	29	51,231	13,969	27
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,078	430	40
Nebr.....	49,078	14,492	30	48,862	14,428	30	48,805	16,882	35
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,213	1,846	30
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,735	506	29
N. Mex.....	49,582	15,145	31	50,901	16,148	32	50,901	18,299	36
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,867	4,205	30
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,285	8,556	47
Okla.....	39,404	12,875	33	39,469	14,220	36	39,511	14,129	36
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,043	5,268	25
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,946	3,741	31
Tex.....	156,190	67,166	43	156,717	66,464	42	157,798	68,579	43
Wyo.....	---	---	---	33,595	10,947	33	33,589	11,612	35
Area total 2/.	387,935	136,116	35	419,953	154,509	37	537,887	190,451	35
Grand total 3/	1,243,842	403,075	32	1,224,076	418,844	34	1,223,352	442,743	36

Continued

Table 22.--Total farms, farmland, cropland, and noncrop open pasture and range, in comparison with participating farms and acreage data on participating farms, designated States, and United States and Insular total, 1954-1956 - Continued

Supplementary Emergency Programs and "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program 1/

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State	Cropland								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,094	1,888	17
Colo.....	12,352	6,065	49	12,171	7,049	58	12,171	5,614	46
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	379	145	38
Kans.....	30,194	7,352	24	30,180	9,556	32	30,180	8,419	28
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	181	45
Nebr.....	21,000	6,666	32	21,033	6,416	31	21,054	7,731	37
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	522	237	45
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,080	352	33
N. Mex.....	3,070	1,670	54	2,519	1,605	64	2,519	1,396	55
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,726	2,108	31
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,358	3,382	40
Okla.....	17,782	5,803	33	17,665	6,761	38	17,635	6,155	35
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,183	1,396	27
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,811	2,041	35
Tex.....	43,008	15,815	37	42,863	16,415	38	42,939	17,652	41
Wyo.....	---	---	---	3,429	1,224	36	3,432	1,115	32
Area total 2/	127,406	43,371	34	129,861	49,025	38	169,483	59,812	35
Grand total 3/	478,101	164,061	34	477,459	173,256	36	477,456	184,646	39

State	Noncrop open pasture and range								
	1954			1955			1956		
	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total	Total	On partici- pating farms	Portion of total
	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,262	4,332	16
Colo.....	28,855	8,244	29	25,961	9,735	37	25,961	9,369	36
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	86	36
Kans.....	18,730	3,988	21	18,880	5,038	27	18,792	5,019	27
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	243	94	39
Nebr.....	25,792	7,204	28	25,471	7,437	29	25,500	8,462	33
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,601	1,581	28
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	188	30	16
N. Mex.....	45,987	13,405	29	47,599	14,455	30	47,490	16,835	35
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,461	1,135	33
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,478	836	57
Okla.....	16,529	5,780	35	16,700	6,236	37	16,784	6,652	40
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,414	3,662	25
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,475	743	30
Tex.....	110,549	50,844	46	109,933	49,159	45	110,298	49,989	45
Wyo.....	---	---	---	29,948	9,650	32	29,946	10,436	35
Area total 2/	246,442	89,465	36	274,492	101,710	37	330,133	119,261	36
Grand total 3/	559,893	180,160	32	552,285	182,493	33	551,412	193,597	35

1/ Excludes the supplementary Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program.

2/ Designated States.

3/ United States and Insular.

Percentages are based on State totals.  
Totals are rounded from complete figures.



Table 23.--Participating farms, payees, and amount of assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

(Excluding the 1956 supplemental Emergency Programs)

State and region	Participating counties	Participating farms 1/	Individuals receiving assistance (participants) 2/	Amount of assistance*								Total 4/
				Cost-sharing used for practices						Other		
				Net	Small payment increase		Gross including funds used for adjustment of small payment			Non-deductible services	SCS 5% agreements	
					Amount	Average per payee	Amount	Gross as percent of net 3/	Average per payee 3/			
	Number	Number	Number	\$1,000	\$1,000	Dollars	\$1,000	Percent	Dollars	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine.....	16	4,705	4,705	913	39	8.31	952	104.3	202	10	35	997
N. H.....	10	1,892	1,892	512	12	6.38	524	102.4	277	5/	17	541
Vt.....	14	7,157	7,158	1,123	63	8.86	1,187	105.6	166	4	20	1,210
Mass.....	13	2,877	2,877	534	22	7.77	556	104.2	193	0	25	582
R. I.....	5	338	338	62	3	8.11	64	104.4	190	1	3	68
Conn.....	8	1,929	1,931	434	15	7.56	449	103.4	233	2	10	461
N. Y.....	57	20,098	20,096	4,720	139	6.93	4,859	102.9	242	4	164	5,027
N. J.....	19	3,157	3,234	688	27	8.24	714	103.9	221	0	33	748
Pa.....	67	25,976	26,008	5,042	213	8.20	5,255	104.2	202	10	160	5,425
N. Atl.....	209	68,129	68,239	14,028	533	7.82	14,561	103.8	213	31	467	15,059
Ohio.....	88	38,965	41,096	5,466	414	10.08	5,880	107.6	143	24	246	6,151
Ind.....	92	56,326	59,821	5,285	651	10.88	5,936	112.3	99	21	142	6,099
Ill.....	102	65,048	74,208	7,404	837	11.28	8,242	111.3	111	56	301	8,598
Mich.....	83	18,930	19,221	3,577	169	8.80	3,746	104.7	195	19	223	3,988
Wis.....	71	25,234	26,258	4,573	236	9.00	4,809	105.2	183	63	120	4,993
Minn.....	89	62,225	67,661	5,385	715	10.57	6,101	113.3	90	5/	144	6,245
Iowa.....	100	52,204	57,289	9,059	510	8.90	9,569	105.6	167	76	448	10,093
Mo.....	114	55,559	56,817	8,850	566	9.97	9,417	106.4	166	133	95	9,645
N. Dak.....	53	46,427	47,522	4,058	524	11.02	4,582	112.9	96	0	109	4,691
S. Dak.....	67	31,185	36,431	4,729	338	9.28	5,067	107.2	139	4	115	5,186
Nebr.....	93	34,222	37,912	6,100	329	8.68	6,429	105.4	170	4	278	6,711
Kans.....	105	21,043	21,773	6,379	150	6.88	6,529	102.3	300	5	301	6,835
N. Cent.....	1,057	507,368	546,009	70,866	5,440	9.96	76,307	107.7	140	405	2,522	79,234
Del.....	3	1,519	1,699	309	13	7.88	322	104.3	189	0	10	332
Md.....	23	8,256	8,579	1,224	81	9.43	1,305	106.6	152	0	61	1,366
Va.....	99	25,254	25,666	4,371	218	8.49	4,589	105.0	179	1	131	4,721
W. Va.....	55	13,609	13,645	1,574	136	9.96	1,710	108.6	125	5/	42	1,752
N. C.....	99	71,029	71,946	6,285	658	9.15	6,943	110.5	97	0	212	7,155
S. C.....	46	14,932	15,032	2,993	119	7.89	3,112	104.0	207	1	92	3,205
Ga.....	159	38,672	39,505	7,217	334	8.44	7,550	104.6	191	0	105	7,655
Fla.....	66	10,525	10,817	2,400	83	7.70	2,484	103.5	230	0	42	2,526
S. Atl.....	550	183,796	186,889	26,372	1,642	8.79	28,014	106.2	150	2	694	28,711
Ky.....	120	48,344	48,732	6,620	457	9.37	7,077	106.9	145	3	243	7,323
Tenn.....	95	54,731	55,866	5,236	570	10.20	5,806	110.9	104	0	160	5,966
Ala.....	67	37,073	38,490	5,676	344	8.94	6,020	106.1	156	19	75	6,114
Miss.....	82	28,282	28,936	6,453	235	8.13	6,688	103.6	231	5/	134	6,823
Ark.....	75	41,269	42,385	4,704	393	9.27	5,097	108.4	120	2	171	5,270
La.....	64	19,940	20,857	4,156	167	8.02	4,323	104.0	207	5/	140	4,463
Okla.....	77	34,438	35,807	7,252	283	7.90	7,535	103.9	210	1	295	7,831
Tex.....	254	75,620	78,476	19,322	599	7.63	19,921	103.1	254	15	673	20,609
S. Cent.....	834	339,697	349,549	59,420	3,048	8.72	62,468	105.1	179	39	1,892	64,400
Mont.....	56	11,879	12,100	2,745	100	8.29	2,846	103.7	235	1	132	2,979
Idaho.....	43	6,181	6,113	1,705	43	7.06	1,748	102.5	286	19	82	1,848
Wyo.....	23	4,715	4,624	2,024	25	5.49	2,049	101.3	443	7	87	2,144
Colo.....	55	11,574	10,803	3,278	69	6.43	3,347	102.1	310	13	115	3,476
N. Mex.....	31	4,403	3,591	1,837	17	4.86	1,855	101.0	516	0	48	1,902
Ariz.....	14	2,328	1,797	1,509	3	1.54	1,512	100.2	841	0	56	1,568
Utah.....	29	8,377	3,664	1,293	24	6.54	1,317	101.9	360	0	65	1,382
Nev.....	17	745	601	298	3	4.47	300	100.9	500	0	14	314
Wash.....	39	8,749	8,932	2,341	65	7.26	2,406	102.8	269	0	108	2,514
Oreg.....	36	6,555	6,275	2,164	35	5.64	2,199	101.6	351	6	107	2,312
Calif.....	57	7,951	7,966	4,657	29	3.63	4,686	100.6	588	3	220	4,909
West.....	400	73,457	66,466	23,851	414	6.24	24,265	101.7	365	49	1,033	25,348
Alaska.....	6/ 3	118	118	29	5/	3.22	29	101.3	249	0	0	249
Hawaii.....	6/ 4	290	332	110	2	5.09	112	101.5	336	5/	10	121
P. R.....	6/ 8	12,295	12,604	833	116	9.18	949	113.9	75	0	17	966
V. I.....	6/ 3	44	44	9	5/	7.41	10	103.6	216	0	0	10
Insular.....	18	12,747	13,098	981	118	9.02	1,099	112.0	84	5/	27	1,126
Total.....	3,068	1,185,194	1,230,250	195,519	11,196	9.10	206,715	105.7	168	527	6,636	213,878
Naval Stores....	---	---	2,566	438	20	7.68	458	104.5	179	---	---	458
Grand total....	3,068	1,185,194	1,232,816	195,957	11,216	9.10	207,173	105.7	168	527	6,636	214,336

1/ Includes farms which participated in manager-type pools, and farms receiving no payment because of maximum payment to individuals made on other farms in applicable States.

2/ Includes payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements in applicable States.

3/ Not comparable to such comparisons prior to 1953 since such comparisons were based on total assistance.

4/ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS, and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

5/ \$500 or less.

6/ Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee offices.

\* Totals are rounded from complete figures. Percentages and averages are computed from complete figures.

Table 24.--Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program only, by States 1/

(Excluding the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program)

State	Participating counties	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Assistance directly to farmers	
				Amount	Average per payee
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Colo.....	12	3,221	3,347	1,044,457	312
Kans.....	33	5,493	5,521	699,083	127
Nebr.....	3	373	390	34,728	89
N. Mex.....	9	2,339	2,369	330,683	140
Okla.....	5	2,876	3,019	213,538	71
Tex.....	54	19,073	20,247	1,875,753	93
Wyo.....	2	113	117	7,519	64
Area total.....	118	33,488	35,010	4,205,761	120

1/ Participating farm data duplicates to some extent that shown for participating farms in Table 23, since some farms participated in both the "Regular" and Emergency Programs.

Table 25.--Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, supplemental Emergency Flood Program only, by States 1/

State	Participating counties	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Assistance directly to farmers	
				Amount	Average per payee
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Calif.....	25	415	424	796,159	1,878
Conn.....	7	130	130	133,376	1,026
Mass.....	7	174	174	101,892	586
Nev.....	5	2/ 354	166	140,464	846
N. J.....	1	2	2	2,100	1,050
N. Y.....	10	2/ 341	339	157,183	464
N. C.....	12	1,016	1,021	373,920	366
Oreg.....	17	2/ 1,388	1,026	796,050	776
Pa.....	2	6	6	11,713	1,952
Area total.....	86	3,826	3,288	2,512,857	764

1/ Participating farm data duplicates to some extent that shown for participating farms in Table 23, since some farms participated in both the "Regular" and Emergency Programs.

2/ The number of farms exceeds the number of participants because of manager-type pooling agreements.

Table 26.--Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program, in the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program 1/

State	Participating counties	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance	
			Amount	Average per participant
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
P. R.....	7	27,438	961,175	35
Area total.....	7	27,438	961,175	35

1/ This program was designed to restore coffee groves damaged by high winds resulting from Hurricane Betsy, and was administered by the Puerto Rican Government under agreement between the Secretary of Agriculture and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Assistance was given farmers for resetting coffee and shade trees and removal of debris.



Table 27.--Participation and gross assistance under the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program,  
by States <sup>1/</sup>

"Regular" and supplemental Emergency Programs

State	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Amount of assistance		
			Cost-sharing used for practices		
			Assistance directly to farmers <sup>2/</sup>	Average per payee <sup>3/</sup>	Total <sup>4/</sup>
	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Calif.....	7,951	7,966	5,481,714	688	5,704,990
Colo.....	13,912	13,206	4,391,483	333	4,520,014
Conn.....	1,975	1,977	582,357	295	594,563
Kans.....	25,480	26,234	7,227,862	276	7,534,007
Mass.....	2,936	2,936	658,191	224	683,684
Nebr.....	34,431	38,128	6,463,652	170	6,746,021
Nev.....	<sup>5/</sup> 950	702	440,763	628	461,524
N. J.....	3,157	3,234	716,400	222	749,729
N. Mex.....	<sup>5/</sup> 6,195	5,405	2,185,367	404	2,232,967
N. Y.....	20,328	20,324	5,016,262	247	5,184,014
N. C.....	71,607	72,527	7,316,858	101	7,537,902
Okla.....	36,212	37,644	7,748,787	206	8,044,941
Oreg.....	7,486	6,965	2,995,546	430	3,107,681
Pa.....	25,976	26,008	5,266,759	203	5,436,437
P. R.....	<sup>6/</sup>	<sup>6/</sup>	1,909,951	<sup>6/</sup>	1,927,351
Tex.....	88,144	91,666	21,797,001	238	22,485,191
Wyo.....	<sup>5/</sup> 4,745	4,656	2,056,916	442	2,151,645
U. S. and Insular total <sup>7/</sup> .....	1,210,347	1,255,908	214,394,745	170	221,573,952
Grand total <sup>8/</sup> .....	<sup>9/</sup> 1,210,347	<sup>9/</sup> 1,258,474	214,852,823	<sup>10/</sup> 170	222,032,030

<sup>1/</sup> This table includes only those States in which a 1956 supplemental Emergency Program was in operation. The data shown for each such State and the totals include both "Regular" and supplemental Emergency Program data, with the duplication in farms and acreages excluded where a farm participated in both programs.

<sup>2/</sup> Excludes funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements and funds used for the purchase of unused CMS, and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

<sup>3/</sup> Not comparable with averages shown prior to 1953.

<sup>4/</sup> Includes program funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements, but excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS under the 1956 ACP, and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

<sup>5/</sup> Number of farms exceeds number of payees because of manager-type pooling agreements.

<sup>6/</sup> Comparable data including the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program not available.

<sup>7/</sup> Excludes data relative to the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

<sup>8/</sup> Includes data relative to the Naval Stores Conservation Program and the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program in columns for which applicable data are available.

<sup>9/</sup> Excludes data relative to the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program.

<sup>10/</sup> Includes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and excludes the supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program.



Table 28.--Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1952-1956  
 "Regular" program  
 (Excludes the Emergency programs)

State and region	Estimated total assistance				
	1952	1953	1954 1/	1955 1/	1956 1/
	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Dollars
Maine.....	916	927	703	1,018	997
N. H.....	495	449	253	511	541
Vt.....	1,138	1,185	767	1,147	1,210
Mass.....	532	521	271	479	582
R. I.....	81	76	33	63	68
Conn.....	510	434	216	422	461
N. Y.....	5,251	4,262	2,761	4,556	5,027
N. J.....	798	744	403	601	748
Pa.....	5,736	5,209	3,429	4,257	5,425
N. Atl.....	15,457	13,806	8,834	13,054	15,059
Ohio.....	6,111	5,591	3,311	5,086	6,151
Ind.....	6,068	5,893	3,677	4,936	6,099
Ill.....	9,139	7,836	4,260	6,568	8,598
Mich.....	5,349	4,544	1,925	2,905	3,988
Wis.....	6,497	5,550	2,121	4,023	4,993
Minn.....	6,503	6,592	3,671	5,563	6,245
Iowa.....	10,177	9,106	6,176	7,881	10,093
Mo.....	9,777	7,823	7,772	9,016	9,645
N. Dak.....	4,985	4,834	2,899	4,227	4,691
S. Dak.....	4,582	5,120	2,647	4,762	5,186
Nebr.....	6,593	6,072	3,665	4,533	6,711
Kans.....	6,457	5,787	4,649	6,136	6,835
N. Cent.....	82,238	74,749	46,774	64,636	79,234
Del.....	359	349	183	276	332
Md.....	1,407	1,289	893	1,217	1,366
Va.....	4,661	4,505	2,739	4,338	4,721
W. Va.....	1,887	1,348	1,058	1,771	1,752
N. C.....	7,077	5,584	5,840	6,418	7,155
S. C.....	3,243	3,153	2,508	3,351	3,205
Ga.....	7,211	6,047	5,656	7,760	7,655
Fla.....	2,202	2,155	1,628	2,420	2,526
S. Atl.....	28,046	24,430	20,504	27,550	28,711
Ky.....	6,768	6,868	4,999	6,712	7,323
Tenn.....	6,046	5,787	4,435	6,056	5,966
Ala.....	6,487	4,189	4,731	6,590	6,114
Miss.....	7,579	3,703	5,223	6,836	6,823
Ark.....	4,974	4,571	4,086	5,091	5,270
La.....	4,304	2,603	3,281	3,322	4,463
Okla.....	7,732	5,681	4,825	6,102	7,831
Tex.....	19,638	13,811	15,075	20,263	20,609
S. Cent.....	63,528	47,213	46,655	60,971	64,400
Mont.....	3,468	3,240	1,500	2,098	2,979
Idaho.....	1,566	1,718	1,162	1,455	1,848
Wyo.....	1,958	1,650	1,459	1,579	2,144
Colo.....	3,372	3,310	2,377	3,486	3,476
N. Mex.....	1,750	1,752	1,166	1,814	1,902
Ariz.....	1,437	1,327	1,125	1,559	1,568
Utah.....	1,278	1,296	933	1,220	1,382
Nev.....	255	275	215	305	314
Wash.....	2,492	2,464	1,277	1,807	2,514
Oreg.....	2,161	2,092	1,367	1,780	2,312
Calif.....	4,794	4,579	2,638	2,472	4,909
West.....	24,529	23,702	15,219	19,575	25,348
Alaska.....	27	28	21	30	29
Hawaii.....	184	147	117	115	121
P. R.....	899	902	721	872	966
V. I.....	10	8	12	8	10
Insular.....	1,120	1,085	870	1,026	1,126
Total 2/.....	214,918	184,986	138,857	186,811	213,878
Naval Stores.....	478	417	416	453	458
Grand total.....	215,396	185,403	139,272	187,264	214,336

1/ Excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

2/ Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Data for States for 1936 through 1949 available in Table 10 of the 1949 Statistical Summary, and the data for 1950 and 1951 are available in Table 25 of the 1954 Statistical Summary.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 29.--Estimated total assistance under the supplemental Emergency Programs, by States, 1952-1956

State	Estimated total assistance							
	Farmland Restoration Program		Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program			Emergency Flood Program		Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1955	1956	1956
	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	796	---
Colo.....	---	---	2,274	2,418	1,044	---	133	---
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---
Ill.....	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa.....	418	746	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	5,350	114	1,269	624	699	---	---	---
La.....	---	425	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	102	---
Minn.....	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mo.....	5,782	1,042	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	---	859	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	339	399	91	207	35	---	---	---
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	---
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
N. Mex.....	---	---	842	427	331	---	---	---
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	1/	157	---
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	383	---
N. D.....	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla.....	198	---	417	347	214	---	---	---
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	796	---
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	---
P. R.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	961
S. D.....	---	497	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	---	---	2,783	1,217	1,876	---	---	---
Utah.....	---	873	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wyo.....	---	---	---	78	8	---	---	---
Area total.	12,254	5,093	7,676	5,318	4,206	20	2,529	961

1/ \$327.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 30.--Estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, and supplemental Emergency Programs, by States, 1952-1956

"Regular" and supplemental Emergency Programs

State	Estimated total assistance				
	1952 <sup>1/</sup>	1953 <sup>1/</sup>	1954 <sup>2/</sup>	1955 <sup>3/ 5/</sup>	1956 <sup>4/ 5/</sup>
	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>
Calif.....	---	---	---	---	5,705
Colo.....	---	---	4,650	5,904	4,653
Conn.....	---	---	---	439	---
Ill.....	9,306	---	---	---	---
Iowa.....	10,594	9,852	---	---	---
Kans.....	11,807	5,901	5,918	6,760	7,534
La.....	---	3,028	---	---	---
Mass.....	---	---	---	480	684
Minn.....	---	6,618	---	---	---
Mo.....	15,559	8,866	---	---	---
Mont.....	---	4,099	---	---	---
Nebr.....	6,932	6,471	3,756	4,740	6,746
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	462
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	750
N. Mex.....	---	---	2,008	2,241	2,233
N. Y.....	---	---	---	4,556	5,184
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	7,538
N. Dak.....	---	4,948	---	---	---
Okla.....	7,930	---	5,242	6,449	8,045
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	3,108
Pa.....	---	---	---	4,259	5,436
P. R.....	---	---	---	---	1,927
S. Dak.....	---	5,617	---	---	---
Tex.....	---	---	17,858	21,480	22,485
Utah.....	---	2,168	---	---	---
Wyo.....	---	---	---	1,577	2,152
U. S. and Insular total <sup>6/</sup> ..	227,172	190,079	146,533	192,149	221,574
Naval Stores.....	478	417	416	453	458
Grand total <sup>7/</sup> .....	227,650	190,496	146,949	192,602	222,032

<sup>1/</sup> Farmland Restoration Program.

<sup>2/</sup> Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program.

<sup>3/</sup> Emergency Wind Erosion Control and Emergency Flood Programs.

<sup>4/</sup> Emergency Wind Erosion Control, Emergency Flood, and Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Programs.

<sup>5/</sup> Includes program funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements; but excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

<sup>6/</sup> Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

<sup>7/</sup> Includes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.



Table 31.--Average cost-sharing assistance per payee and average percentage adjustment of net assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program, in accordance with Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act, as amended, by States, 1952-1956 <sup>1/</sup>

(Excludes Emergency programs)

State	1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor	Average cost-shares	Adjustment factor
	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	128	107.8	105	110.0	161	105.6	205	104.1	202	104.3
N. H.....	107	108.9	99	109.6	137	107.1	258	102.7	227	102.4
Vt.....	134	107.6	136	107.4	115	109.8	164	105.8	166	105.6
Mass.....	82	111.9	83	111.4	136	107.6	190	104.9	193	104.2
R. I.....	94	111.1	81	112.0	160	106.1	214	103.5	190	104.4
Conn.....	104	110.0	95	109.6	145	107.7	211	104.1	233	103.4
N. Y.....	88	113.6	73	111.4	127	109.1	201	104.3	242	102.9
N. J.....	90	112.0	107	109.8	137	107.3	198	104.6	221	103.9
Pa.....	85	114.2	79	113.6	99	111.4	150	106.4	202	104.2
Ohio.....	55	120.3	54	119.9	80	115.5	128	109.0	143	107.6
Ind.....	53	121.9	57	119.8	63	120.1	96	112.8	99	112.3
Ill.....	69	118.3	73	118.3	76	116.8	113	111.0	111	111.3
Mich.....	53	120.4	63	118.6	105	110.5	163	106.1	195	104.7
Wis.....	49	124.9	54	122.0	85	114.4	156	106.1	183	105.2
Minn.....	57	121.0	54	121.6	67	118.2	92	112.7	90	113.3
Iowa.....	53	121.3	54	121.0	97	112.2	148	107.1	167	105.6
Mo.....	86	113.4	81	114.9	129	109.0	164	106.5	166	106.4
N. Dak.....	90	113.6	82	114.2	61	118.2	92	113.3	96	112.9
S. Dak.....	114	109.2	93	111.2	102	109.2	145	106.5	139	107.2
Nebr.....	80	111.7	70	115.1	107	109.9	145	106.9	170	105.4
Kans.....	187	104.8	151	106.9	185	104.9	255	103.0	300	102.3
Del.....	102	111.4	109	110.7	138	107.4	162	105.7	189	104.3
Md.....	93	113.1	84	113.9	138	107.1	170	105.7	152	106.6
Va.....	67	115.9	69	113.4	138	107.0	173	105.1	179	105.0
W. Va.....	59	119.7	51	119.7	86	114.4	117	109.6	125	108.6
N. C.....	59	117.8	47	121.0	92	111.2	90	111.5	97	110.5
S. C.....	88	111.4	105	109.5	170	105.3	210	103.9	207	104.0
Ga.....	89	111.5	93	110.8	145	107.0	164	105.8	191	104.6
Fla.....	112	107.6	108	107.5	177	105.1	243	103.3	230	103.5
Ky.....	49	121.8	56	118.7	91	112.0	127	107.8	145	106.9
Tenn.....	61	116.8	67	115.0	94	112.5	101	111.2	104	110.9
Ala.....	107	109.5	83	111.5	209	104.1	176	105.0	156	106.1
Miss.....	124	108.2	97	110.1	166	106.0	183	105.3	231	103.6
Ark.....	101	110.2	94	110.6	111	109.9	131	108.0	120	108.4
La.....	122	107.6	103	108.7	171	105.1	176	104.8	207	104.0
Okla.....	137	107.2	96	111.7	129	108.2	164	105.9	210	103.9
Tex.....	168	105.5	149	106.6	192	104.9	232	103.6	254	103.1
Mont.....	218	103.9	183	105.1	212	104.1	210	104.3	235	103.7
Idaho.....	141	106.7	136	106.8	151	105.9	185	104.4	286	102.5
Wyo.....	321	102.2	254	103.2	319	102.2	316	102.4	443	101.3
Colo.....	195	104.5	179	105.1	271	102.5	315	102.0	310	102.1
N. Mex.....	327	102.3	293	102.6	273	102.7	431	101.2	516	101.0
Ariz.....	684	100.5	727	100.4	634	100.4	774	100.2	841	100.2
Utah.....	203	103.2	182	104.4	201	103.7	256	102.8	360	101.9
Nev.....	290	102.7	351	102.0	321	101.7	468	101.1	500	100.9
Wash.....	137	107.0	144	106.8	180	104.8	213	103.9	269	102.8
Oreg.....	218	103.7	205	104.0	255	102.7	306	102.1	351	101.6
Calif.....	307	102.2	290	102.5	413	101.1	471	100.8	388	100.6
Alaska.....	187	103.1	169	103.2	193	103.3	174	104.5	249	101.3
Hawaii.....	213	102.9	208	103.0	242	102.1	296	101.7	336	101.5
P. R.....	46	113.8	58	113.8	65	117.2	68	116.0	75	113.9
V. I.....	171	105.2	184	104.5	262	102.6	154	106.1	216	103.6
Total <sup>2/</sup> .....	85	112.3	81	112.8	121	108.8	155	106.3	168	105.7
Naval Stores...	153	104.6	159	104.6	168	104.4	185	104.1	179	104.5
Grand total....	86	112.2	81	112.8	121	108.7	156	106.7	168	105.7

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes funds used for SCS 5% agreements, program services, nondeductible CMS, and the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms in 1953.

<sup>2/</sup> Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Data for 1938 through 1948 available in Table 11 of the 1948 Statistical Summary, and the data for 1949 through 1951 are available in Table 15 of the 1953 Statistical Summary. The 1949-1952 data have been revised from former tables to exclude funds used for SCS 5% agreements, program services, nondeductible CMS, and the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms in 1953.

Table 32.--Estimated number of payees in specified size-of-payment groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956 1/

State and region	Estimated number of payees in size-of-payment groups of:																Total payees
	\$1 to 10	10.01 to 20	20.01 to 30	30.01 to 40	40.01 to 60	60.01 to 75	75.01 to 100	100.01 to 150	150.01 to 200	200.01 to 300	300.01 to 400	400.01 to 500	500.01 to 1,000	1,000.01 to 2,000 2/	2,000.01 to 10,000 2/		
	Number																
Maine.....	11	114	126	336	384	392	513	745	636	538	300	184	361	65	0	4,705	
N. H.....	18	48	47	53	124	101	116	268	237	298	182	124	197	79	0	1,892	
Vt.....	34	198	286	423	723	526	925	1,179	937	896	475	234	277	45	0	7,158	
Mass.....	107	151	116	149	217	176	295	421	341	403	197	97	161	46	0	2,877	
R. I.....	5	8	19	27	26	25	29	52	39	39	28	18	21	2	0	338	
Conn.....	17	47	73	101	165	148	161	284	225	264	130	83	174	59	0	1,931	
N. Y.....	53	233	334	501	1,123	1,042	1,817	3,339	3,262	3,469	1,901	1,149	1,599	273	1	20,096	
N. J.....	21	98	144	184	268	237	321	486	372	216	128	257	80	1	3,234		
Pa.....	97	512	807	1,214	2,472	1,950	2,885	4,381	3,422	3,415	1,846	1,087	1,621	299	0	26,008	
N. Atl....	363	1,409	1,952	2,988	5,502	4,597	7,062	11,155	9,520	9,694	5,275	3,104	4,668	948	2	68,239	
Ohio.....	180	841	1,657	2,385	5,711	4,718	6,322	7,361	4,559	3,641	1,601	849	1,094	177	0	41,096	
Ind.....	548	2,844	3,486	5,139	9,846	8,031	9,943	9,827	5,375	2,908	1,004	417	397	56	0	59,821	
Ill.....	283	1,512	3,086	4,495	11,602	9,590	13,674	14,801	7,976	4,404	1,537	608	564	76	0	74,208	
Mich.....	236	563	754	836	1,820	1,605	2,265	3,477	2,514	2,037	1,023	596	1,098	397	0	19,221	
Wis.....	189	655	850	1,189	2,340	2,077	3,159	4,822	3,711	3,354	1,682	862	1,131	237	0	26,258	
Minn.....	1,731	4,100	5,528	6,600	10,922	7,582	9,793	11,604	5,534	2,785	853	341	260	27	1	67,661	
Iowa.....	647	2,012	3,031	3,722	5,730	4,671	6,998	9,671	6,816	5,759	4,090	1,609	2,067	465	1	57,289	
Mo.....	159	973	1,188	2,119	4,712	4,175	6,691	12,944	11,532	6,719	2,706	1,272	1,395	231	1	56,817	
N. Dak.....	549	1,963	3,008	4,811	7,062	5,701	7,272	9,255	4,873	1,967	593	226	215	27	0	47,522	
S. Dak.....	1,227	2,187	2,308	2,416	4,129	3,149	4,664	5,797	4,055	3,054	1,336	792	1,008	309	0	36,431	
Nebr.....	471	1,623	2,734	3,201	5,015	3,391	4,132	4,969	3,600	3,256	1,766	1,151	1,995	608	0	37,912	
Kans.....	186	447	574	708	1,534	1,188	1,962	3,032	2,663	2,923	1,681	1,113	2,442	1,309	11	21,773	
N. Cent..	6,406	19,720	28,204	37,621	70,423	55,878	76,875	97,560	63,208	42,807	19,872	9,836	13,666	3,919	14	546,009	
Del.....	16	39	76	94	175	155	205	245	229	206	88	57	94	20	0	1,699	
Md.....	207	283	364	499	928	750	1,099	1,569	1,129	856	358	202	286	49	0	8,579	
Va.....	558	950	1,192	1,357	2,807	1,889	3,163	4,049	3,059	2,696	1,421	872	1,317	336	0	25,666	
W. Va.....	59	427	847	1,025	2,169	1,429	1,984	2,270	1,451	1,114	413	203	218	36	0	13,645	
N. C.....	4,795	7,146	7,379	6,746	11,084	6,382	7,663	8,224	5,317	3,876	1,501	777	878	176	2	71,946	
S. C.....	329	707	816	916	1,577	1,124	1,475	1,995	1,491	1,616	863	651	1,062	409	1	15,032	
Ga.....	201	886	1,628	2,253	4,922	3,339	4,684	6,221	4,455	3,990	2,292	1,540	2,429	664	1	39,505	
Fla.....	168	386	539	605	1,127	678	1,106	1,478	1,174	1,127	704	461	870	394	0	10,817	
S. Atl....	6,333	10,824	12,841	13,495	24,789	15,746	21,379	26,051	18,305	15,481	7,640	4,763	7,154	2,084	4	186,889	
Ky.....	2,146	2,638	2,391	2,596	4,846	4,258	6,567	8,054	5,803	4,728	2,109	1,080	1,290	226	0	48,732	
Tenn.....	1,312	3,637	4,027	5,595	8,626	5,998	7,482	9,073	4,952	2,951	1,074	518	546	75	0	55,866	
Ala.....	622	2,534	2,816	3,451	5,651	2,966	4,209	5,129	3,332	2,933	1,473	956	1,781	637	0	38,490	
Miss.....	379	1,333	1,287	1,469	2,642	1,875	3,296	4,476	3,292	2,935	1,631	1,031	1,953	1,337	0	28,936	
Ark.....	1,745	4,293	3,910	4,120	4,849	3,559	5,236	5,845	3,493	2,258	1,019	597	986	472	3	42,385	
La.....	815	1,895	1,283	1,364	2,039	1,463	1,758	2,568	2,219	1,728	1,001	641	1,327	754	2	20,857	
Okla.....	362	1,135	1,516	1,936	3,216	2,296	3,704	5,142	4,838	4,308	2,379	1,671	2,669	635	0	35,807	
Tex.....	349	1,419	2,099	2,976	5,792	4,899	7,223	12,628	11,547	10,368	5,683	3,764	7,000	2,729	0	78,476	
S. Cent..	7,730	18,884	19,329	23,507	37,661	27,314	39,475	52,915	39,476	32,209	16,369	10,258	17,552	6,865	5	349,549	
Mont.....	40	168	304	426	986	839	1,289	2,108	1,841	1,538	811	526	806	411	7	12,100	
Idaho.....	43	139	167	247	513	384	526	844	746	706	471	334	674	309	10	6,113	
Wyo.....	22	45	82	117	246	205	314	516	505	540	370	262	696	678	26	4,624	
Colo.....	420	346	377	421	832	657	860	1,292	1,186	1,089	704	536	1,263	796	24	10,803	
N. Mex.....	21	49	62	78	170	158	250	352	314	371	274	198	575	716	3	3,591	
Ariz.....	0	1	0	6	46	11	38	57	69	92	130	162	493	684	8	1,797	
Utah.....	48	140	130	134	287	189	269	462	383	448	264	191	412	263	44	3,664	
Nev.....	2	7	12	12	31	19	37	66	59	56	43	46	107	102	2	601	
Wash.....	21	103	165	300	566	555	851	1,451	1,229	1,256	714	533	848	340	0	8,932	
Oreg.....	35	102	157	167	360	301	502	772	737	806	534	350	1,006	440	6	6,275	
Calif.....	16	40	72	130	239	195	303	698	669	875	694	762	1,728	1,515	30	7,966	
West.....	668	1,140	1,528	2,038	4,276	3,513	5,239	8,618	7,738	7,777	5,009	3,900	8,608	6,254	160	66,466	
Alaska.....	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	10	42	45	7	5	2	1	0	118	
Hawaii.....	45	11	11	13	13	16	27	26	27	29	15	25	41	33	0	332	
P. I.....	825	1,622	2,319	1,059	2,103	788	1,093	1,719	558	189	97	63	108	61	0	12,604	
V. I.....	0	3	1	1	3	2	3	8	6	5	1	10	1	0	0	44	
Insular..	870	1,636	2,331	1,074	2,121	806	1,126	1,763	633	268	120	103	152	95	0	13,098	
Total....	22,370	53,613	66,135	80,723	144,772	107,854	151,156	198,062	138,880	108,236	54,285	31,964	51,800	20,165	185	1,230,250	

1/ Excludes 2,566 payees under Naval Stores Program. Includes managers of manager-type pooling agreements.

2/ Public Law 40 of the 84th Congress limited payment to a participant to \$1,500 except in the case of pooling agreements. Payments to a participant under a pooling agreement cannot exceed \$10,000 as provided in Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.



Table 33.--Estimated number and cumulative distribution of payees receiving payments under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by size-of-payment groups, 1951-1956 <sup>1/</sup>

Size-of-payment group	1951 <sup>2/</sup>	1952 <sup>3/</sup>	1953 <sup>4/</sup>	1954 <sup>5/</sup>	1955 <sup>6/</sup>	1956 <sup>5/</sup>
Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1.00 to 20.00	392,774	411,339	376,903	96,192	77,446	75,983
20.01 to 40.00	538,552	561,747	522,732	189,927	146,669	146,908
40.01 to 60.00	412,085	428,113	364,379	169,166	142,564	144,772
60.01 to 100.00	542,986	514,113	433,270	254,401	252,366	259,010
100.01 to 150.00	302,449	257,498	221,034	157,611	186,785	198,062
150.01 to 200.00	158,839	132,194	109,581	94,339	126,471	138,880
200.01 to 300.00	99,438	80,780	63,608	64,161	95,494	108,236
300.01 to 400.00	43,151	35,274	26,291	29,290	45,666	54,285
400.01 to 500.00	24,031	20,394	14,139	16,910	27,726	31,964
500.01 to 1,000.00	37,041	28,773	20,827	24,915	42,703	51,800
1,000.01 to 2,000.00	10,055	7,676	5,866	<sup>6/</sup> 7,898	<sup>6/</sup> 15,120	<sup>8/</sup> 20,165
2,000.01 to 2,500.00	<sup>7/</sup> 2,555	<sup>7/</sup> 1,605	<sup>7/</sup> 1,281	---	---	<sup>8/</sup> 85
2,500.01 to 10,000.00	---	---	---	---	---	<sup>8/</sup> 100
Total	2,563,956	2,479,506	2,159,911	1,104,810	1,159,010	1,230,250
Percentage						
Dollars	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Less than 20.01	15.32	16.59	17.45	8.71	6.68	6.18
Less than 40.01	36.32	39.25	41.65	25.90	19.33	18.12
Less than 60.01	52.39	56.52	58.52	41.21	31.63	29.88
Less than 100.01	73.57	77.25	78.58	64.24	53.41	50.94
Less than 150.01	85.37	87.64	88.81	78.50	69.53	67.04
Less than 200.01	91.57	92.97	93.89	87.04	80.43	78.33
Less than 300.01	95.45	96.23	96.83	92.85	88.68	87.12
Less than 400.01	97.13	97.65	98.05	95.50	92.62	91.54
Less than 500.01	98.07	98.47	98.70	97.03	95.01	94.14
Less than 1,000.01	99.51	99.63	99.67	99.29	98.70	98.34
Less than 2,000.01	99.90	99.94	99.94	<sup>6/</sup> 100.00	<sup>6/</sup> 100.00	<sup>8/</sup> 99.98
Less than 2,500.01	<sup>7/</sup> 100.00	<sup>7/</sup> 100.00	<sup>7/</sup> 100.00	---	---	<sup>8/</sup> 99.99
Less than 10,000.01	---	---	---	---	---	<sup>8/</sup> 100.00

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

<sup>2/</sup> Excludes 408 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

<sup>3/</sup> Excludes 538 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

<sup>4/</sup> Excludes 263 payees operating under manager-type pooling agreements.

<sup>5/</sup> Includes managers of manager-type pooling agreements.

<sup>6/</sup> Payment per payee limited to \$1,500.

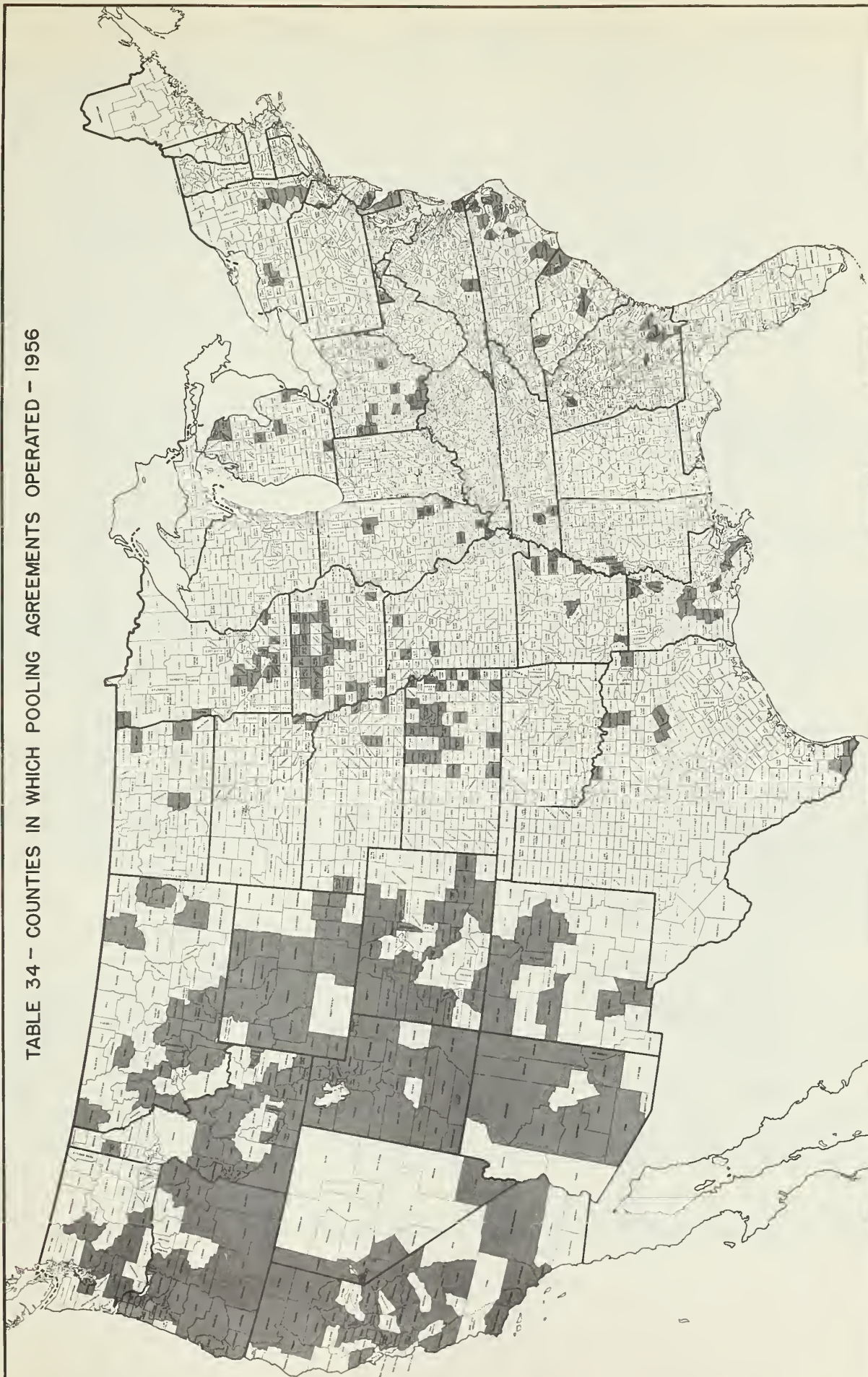
<sup>7/</sup> Payment per payee limited to \$2,500.

<sup>8/</sup> Public Law 40 of the 84th Congress limited payment to a participant to \$1,500 except in the case of pooling agreements. Payments to a participant cannot exceed \$10,000 as provided in Section 8(e) of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.

Data for 1936 through 1948 available in Table 13 of the 1948 Statistical Summary. Data for 1949 and 1950 available in Table 17 of the 1953 Statistical Summary.



TABLE 34 - COUNTIES IN WHICH POOLING AGREEMENTS OPERATED - 1956



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
ACPS

Table 35 ---Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices  
for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956  
"Regular" program

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance			Portion of pooling agreement assistance for each practice group			
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm	National practice group A 1/	National practice group B 2/	National practice group C 3/	National practice group E 4/
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
N. Y.....	2	7	2	3	4,834	2,417	691	---	---	100.00	---
N. J.....	4	22	6	4	12,977	2,163	590	---	---	100.00	---
N. Atl.....	6	29	8	4	17,811	2,226	614	---	---	100.00	---
Ohio.....	12	154	28	6	17,639	630	115	---	---	100.00	---
Ill.....	9	102	23	4	13,186	573	129	---	9.47	90.53	---
Mich.....	7	34	10	3	7,970	797	234	---	---	100.00	---
Minn.....	12	83	27	3	12,190	451	147	---	---	100.00	---
Iowa.....	29	423	125	3	85,355	683	202	---	---	100.00	---
Mo.....	3	10	4	2	3,168	792	317	---	6.69	93.31	---
N. Dak.....	3	34	14	2	7,691	549	226	---	---	100.00	---
S. Dak.....	2	5	2	2	2,885	1,442	577	---	---	100.00	---
Nebr.....	6	42	20	2	22,021	1,101	524	---	---	100.00	---
Kans. 5/.....	24	166	70	2	87,854	1,255	529	---	.21	99.79	---
N. Cent....	107	1,053	323	3	259,959	805	247	---	.63	99.37	---
Del.....	2	10	5	2	1,212	242	121	---	---	100.00	---
Md.....	1	2	1	2	300	300	150	---	100.00	---	---
Va.....	4	29	7	4	13,962	1,995	481	---	8.52	91.48	---
N. C.....	9	187	33	6	28,269	857	151	---	---	100.00	---
S. C.....	5	33	7	5	5,109	730	155	---	---	100.00	---
Ga.....	6	20	9	2	10,277	1,142	514	---	13.62	86.38	---
S. Atl.....	27	281	62	5	59,129	954	210	---	4.89	95.11	---
Tenn.....	2	98	5	20	3,122	624	32	48.05	---	51.95	---
Miss.....	2	5	2	2	2,940	1,470	588	---	---	100.00	---
Ark.....	6	48	9	5	11,479	1,275	239	---	---	100.00	---
La.....	10	177	40	4	36,459	911	206	---	---	100.00	---
Tex.....	8	91	31	3	31,097	1,003	342	---	3.99	96.01	---
S. Cent....	28	419	87	5	85,097	978	203	1.76	1.46	96.78	---
Mont.....	19	407	60	7	48,563	809	119	---	1.17	98.83	---
Idaho 5/.....	26	513	104	5	98,863	951	193	---	---	100.00	---
Wyo.....	16	501	102	6	156,433	1,534	260	---	---	100.00	---
Colo.....	29	3,652	184	20	280,659	1,525	77	---	---	100.00	---
N. Mex.....	10	974	30	32	26,242	875	27	---	---	100.00	---
Ariz.....	9	577	43	13	80,461	1,871	139	---	9.76	90.24	---
Utah.....	27	5,881	218	27	377,771	1,733	64	---	.73	99.27	---
Nev.....	5	182	13	14	18,308	1,408	101	---	---	100.00	---
Wash.....	9	187	27	7	25,304	937	135	---	---	100.00	---
Oreg.....	26	955	116	8	115,814	998	121	---	.07	99.93	---
Calif.....	34	576	125	5	213,470	1,708	371	---	.05	97.66	2.29
West.....	210	14,505	1,022	14	1,441,888	1,411	99	---	.79	98.87	.34
Total.....	378	16,287	1,502	11	1,863,884	1,241	114	.08	.92	98.74	.26

1/ Measures primarily for initial establishment of permanent cover.

2/ Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover.

3/ Measures primarily for the conservation or disposal of water.

4/ Measures primarily for temporary protection from wind and water erosion.

5/ Includes data for 8 incomplete pooling agreements in Kansas and 1 incomplete agreement in Idaho.

Table 36 ---Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices  
for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956  
Emergency Flood Program

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance 1/		
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
N. Y.....	4	63	13	5	54,079	4,160	858
N. Atl.....	4	63	13	5	54,079	4,160	858
N. C.....	5	226	24	9	39,339	1,639	174
S. Atl.....	5	226	24	9	39,339	1,639	174
Nev.....	5	273	39	7	18,114	464	66
Oreg.....	11	489	53	9	182,422	3,442	373
West.....	16	762	92	8	200,536	2,180	263
Total.....	25	1,051	129	8	293,954	2,279	280

1/ These pooling agreements are primarily for the conservation and disposal of water.



Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

A - Measures primarily for initial establishment of permanent cover

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover

State and region	Planting trees and shrubs - A-7					Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture - B-3				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Tenn.....	1	66	1	150	1,500	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent..	1	66	1	150	1,500	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	10
West.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	10
U. S.....	1	66	1	150	1,500	1	2	1	2	10

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

State and region	Livestock wells to permit better grassland management - B-5					Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management - B-6				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Va.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	2	2	1,189
S. Atl....	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	2	2	1,189
Ariz.....	1	3	1	1	3,855	---	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	1	8	1	1	252	2	5	2	4	223
West.....	2	11	2	2	4,107	2	5	2	4	223
U. S.....	2	11	2	2	4,107	3	10	4	6	1,412

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

State and region	Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management - B-7					Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management - B-8				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars
Ill.....	3	7	3	3	1,249	---	---	---	---	---
Mo.....	1	2	1	1	212	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	1	2	1	1	183	---	---	---	---	---
N. Cent..	5	11	5	5	1,644	---	---	---	---	---
Md.....	1	2	1	1	300	---	---	---	---	---
Ga.....	2	6	3	3	1,400	---	---	---	---	---
S. Atl....	3	8	4	4	1,700	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	2	4	2	2	1,242	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent..	2	4	2	2	1,242	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	1	12	1	1	558	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	22,491	4,000
Utah.....	3	31	4	15	1,548	1	5	1	2,400	720
Calif.....	1	2	1	1	110	---	---	---	---	---
West.....	5	45	6	17	2,216	2	8	2	24,891	4,720
U. S.....	15	68	17	28	6,802	2	8	2	24,891	4,720

Continued



Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

B - Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover - Continued

State and region	Permanent fences to protect established forage - B-9				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Rods</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Oreg.....	1	4	1	194	78
West.....	1	4	1	194	78
U. S.....	1	4	1	194	78

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water

State and region	Establishing permanent sod waterways - C-1 (Complete)					Establishing permanent sod waterways - C-1 (Incomplete)				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount established		Counties	Farms		Amount established	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Ohio.....	2	6	2	179	1,252	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa.....	4	56	11	1,512	6,212	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	1	4	2	78	509	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	6	39	21	1,254	5,869	7	18	8	548	2,694
N. Cent...	13	105	36	3,023	13,842	7	18	8	548	2,694
U. S.....	13	105	36	3,023	13,842	7	18	8	548	2,694

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc. - C-2					Standard terraces to control erosion and runoff - C-4				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount established		Counties	Farms		Amount	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Sq. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>1,000 Lin. ft.</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Ohio.....	1	8	1	352	176	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	46
Kans.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	25	815
N. Cent...	1	8	1	352	176	2	6	2	27	861
U. S.....	1	8	1	352	176	2	6	2	27	861

Continued

Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert runoff - C-5					Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversion - C-6				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	1,000 Lin.ft.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Minn.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1,190
Iowa.....	---	---	---	---	---	8	28	12	18	12,105
N. Dak.....	1	4	1	6	360	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	---	---	---	---	---	5	22	10	10	13,347
Kans.....	2	4	2	2	118	15	99	37	41	64,783
N. Cent....	3	8	3	8	478	29	151	60	70	91,425
Wyo.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	1	1	138
Colo.....	---	---	---	---	---	2	19	2	4	1,454
N. Mex.....	---	---	---	---	---	2	35	2	3	3,559
Ariz.....	---	---	---	---	---	6	477	26	214	49,183
Utah.....	1	111	1	1	103	3	89	4	5	12,961
Calif.....	1	2	1	1	14	2	7	3	3	11,811
West.....	2	113	2	2	117	16	635	38	230	79,106
U. S.....	5	121	5	10	595	45	786	98	300	170,531

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Mechanical protection of outlets - C-7					Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc. - C-8				
	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agreements	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2,434
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	1	1	800
N. Atl.....	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	2	2	3,234
Minn.....	1	7	1	1	429	---	---	---	---	---
Mo.....	1	4	2	2	621	---	---	---	---	---
Nebr.....	1	4	2	2	3,238	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	1	10	1	1	132	---	---	---	---	---
N. Cent....	4	25	6	6	4,420	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	4	8	4	4	4,335	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent....	4	8	4	4	4,335	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	---	---	---	---	---	7	75	11	23	5,706
Idaho.....	3	12	4	10	844	5	41	5	24	4,215
Wyo.....	1	3	1	1	4,162	3	30	6	6	3,802
Colo.....	---	---	---	---	---	8	484	9	14	9,254
N. Mex.....	---	---	---	---	---	4	223	6	13	2,901
Ariz.....	1	11	1	1	272	3	46	4	4	7,726
Utah.....	7	532	9	13	4,805	7	348	13	46	16,842
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	36	1	1	953
Oreg.....	1	3	1	1	261	8	273	28	31	22,553
Calif.....	7	88	7	7	10,934	12	123	21	22	58,276
West.....	20	649	23	33	21,278	58	1,679	104	184	132,228
U. S.....	28	682	33	43	30,033	60	1,688	106	186	135,462

Continued



Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Drainage to dispose of excess water, open ditches, - C-9					Enclosed drains to dispose of excess water - C-10				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Acres drained	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Acres drained	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
N. Y.....	1	5	1	160	2,400	---	---	---	---	---
N. J.....	1	7	1	7	2,952	---	---	---	---	---
N. Atl.....	2	12	2	167	5,352	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio.....	7	97	13	3,942	11,944	5	54	14	743	4,267
Ill.....	7	95	20	2,873	11,937	---	---	---	---	---
Mich.....	5	28	7	573	4,627	3	6	3	76	3,343
Minn.....	6	49	15	5,152	7,442	6	25	10	357	3,129
Iowa.....	10	79	18	2,978	16,299	24	258	84	1,930	50,739
Mo.....	1	4	1	689	2,335	---	---	---	---	---
N. Dak.....	2	30	13	1,468	7,331	---	---	---	---	---
S. Dak.....	1	2	1	150	85	1	3	1	94	2,800
Nebr.....	1	2	1	15	450	---	---	---	---	---
Kans.....	2	14	3	3,080	13,260	---	---	---	---	---
N. Cent....	42	400	92	20,920	75,710	39	346	112	3,200	64,278
Del.....	2	10	5	112	1,212	---	---	---	---	---
Va.....	2	21	4	7,223	12,173	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	8	173	32	11,644	27,387	---	---	---	---	---
S. C.....	4	29	5	845	4,379	---	---	---	---	---
S. Atl.....	16	233	46	19,824	45,151	---	---	---	---	---
Tenn.....	1	32	4	507	1,622	---	---	---	---	---
Miss.....	2	5	2	1,200	2,940	---	---	---	---	---
Ark.....	6	48	9	3,690	11,479	---	---	---	---	---
La.....	10	177	40	7,059	36,459	---	---	---	---	---
Tex.....	1	15	1	650	2,256	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent....	20	277	56	13,106	54,756	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	9	37	13	1,540	12,396	1	2	1	15	608
Idaho.....	5	33	8	1,319	7,492	3	18	4	168	1,111
Wyo.....	2	9	4	196	6,886	1	6	3	230	4,149
Colo.....	1	2	1	68	120	1	3	1	140	2,720
Utah.....	4	120	4	300	2,696	3	18	6	275	6,461
Wash.....	7	45	12	1,346	10,286	1	2	1	261	464
Oreg.....	11	86	18	5,434	20,246	5	63	22	663	10,652
Calif.....	9	59	14	30,381	23,235	6	36	9	35	20,499
West.....	48	391	74	40,584	83,357	21	148	47	1,787	46,664
U. S.....	128	1,313	270	94,601	264,326	60	494	159	4,987	110,942

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water - C-12					Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion - C-13				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Acreage in system	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Acreage	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Nebr.....	1	2	1	40	165	1	2	1	48	1,670
N. Cent....	1	2	1	40	165	1	2	1	48	1,670
Tex.....	2	64	24	1,150	23,264	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent....	2	64	24	1,150	23,264	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	14	264	30	37,698	24,688	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	21	438	85	24,676	68,423	2	6	3	64	1,268
Wyo.....	15	533	80	83,757	68,217	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	26	3,283	142	53,738	187,131	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	7	786	23	9,926	17,539	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz.....	4	54	9	6,149	13,103	1	2	1	40	1,200
Utah.....	25	4,450	151	287,541	118,537	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	5	158	11	7,491	14,340	---	---	---	---	---
Wash.....	3	136	12	3,486	14,027	---	---	---	---	---
Oreg.....	12	402	28	26,624	19,316	---	---	---	---	---
Calif.....	14	113	31	6,329	22,932	---	---	---	---	---
West.....	146	10,617	602	547,415	568,253	3	8	4	104	2,468
U. S.....	149	10,683	627	548,605	591,682	4	10	5	152	4,138



Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Irrigation water reservoirs - C-14 (Complete)					Irrigation water reservoirs - C-14 (Incomplete)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Struc-tures	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Struc-tures	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
N. J.....	3	8	4	4	9,225	---	---	---	---	---
N. Atl.....	3	8	4	4	9,225	---	---	---	---	---
Va.....	1	3	1	1	600	---	---	---	---	---
S. C.....	1	4	2	2	730	---	---	---	---	---
Ga.....	4	14	6	6	8,877	---	---	---	---	---
S. Atl.....	6	21	9	9	10,207	---	---	---	---	---
Mont.....	4	52	5	6	4,597	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	2	8	2	2	3,693	1	2	1	1	2,769
Wyo.....	2	7	2	2	20,974	---	---	---	---	---
Colo.....	5	320	11	5	49,331	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	1	70	1	1	1,388	---	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	9	401	12	12	93,379	---	---	---	---	---
Oreg.....	2	18	2	2	1,846	---	---	---	---	---
Calif.....	6	48	7	7	9,314	---	---	---	---	---
West.....	31	924	42	37	184,522	1	2	1	1	2,769
U. S.....	40	953	55	50	203,954	1	2	1	1	2,769

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water - C-15					Spreader terraces, ditches, or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water - C-16				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Amount	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent Amount	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms				Counties	Farms			
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars
Nebr.....	1	4	2	171	2,596	---	---	---	---	---
N. Cent....	1	4	2	171	2,596	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	2	14	3	1,273	9,048	---	---	---	---	---
Wyo.....	3	53	19	3,770	47,904	1	10	2	8,950	201
Colo.....	9	334	29	2,748	30,649	---	---	---	---	---
N. Mex.....	1	2	1	85	855	---	---	---	---	---
Ariz.....	2	11	2	184	1,122	---	---	---	---	---
Utah.....	14	1,637	50	7,274	119,244	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	2	52	3	47	3,015	---	---	---	---	---
Wash.....	1	4	2	88	527	---	---	---	---	---
Oreg.....	2	23	2	37	1,313	---	---	---	---	---
Calif.....	4	13	5	534	3,659	---	---	---	---	---
West.....	40	2,143	116	16,040	217,336	1	10	2	8,950	201
U. S.....	41	2,147	118	16,211	219,932	1	10	2	8,950	201

Continued

Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation - F-2(13)					Tide gate drains - F-2(25)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage to be served		Counties	Farms		Gates in-stalled	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	1	6	882
S. Atl.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	1	6	882
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	1	1	613
Calif.....	1	3	1	37	1,667	---	---	---	---	---
West.....	1	3	1	37	1,667	1	10	1	1	613
U. S.....	1	3	1	37	1,667	2	24	2	7	1,495

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Restoration of drainage systems - F-3(23)					Repair or replacement of irrigation dams - F-3(25)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained		Counties	Farms		Total dams	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
Oreg.....	1	4	1	40	767	3	8	3	3	5,112
Calif.....	1	51	1	10,907	1,072	---	---	---	---	---
West.....	2	55	2	10,947	1,839	3	8	3	3	5,112
U. S.....	2	55	2	10,947	1,839	3	8	3	3	5,112

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Stream or shore control - F-3(33)					Restoring irrigation ditches - F-3(34)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount		Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Lin.ft.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	6	99	10	2,475	10,538
Calif.....	2	37	4	18,471	8,937	5	75	21	3,663	6,160
West.....	2	37	4	18,471	8,937	11	174	31	6,138	16,698
U. S.....	2	37	4	18,471	8,937	11	174	31	6,138	16,698

Continued

Table 37.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1956

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Restoration of irrigation pipelines - F-3(35)					Restoration of dikes or levees - F-3(36)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount		Counties	Farms		Amount restored	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars
Calif.....	1	28	5	36	1,556	3	19	6	27,750	15,086
West.....	1	28	5	36	1,556	3	19	6	27,750	15,086
U. S.....	1	28	5	36	1,556	3	19	6	27,750	15,086

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Restoration of other irrigation structures - F-3(37)					Restoration of stream channels - F-3(38)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Struc-tures		Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars
Oreg.....	1	16	1	1	1,313	2	18	4	15,560	21,206
Calif.....	1	18	2	2	245	6	52	12	28,355	13,066
West.....	2	34	3	3	1,558	8	70	16	43,915	34,272
U. S.....	2	34	3	3	1,558	8	70	16	43,915	34,272

D - Measures primarily for temporary protection from wind and water erosion

State and region	Wind erosion control operations with protective vegetative cover - E-3(2)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acreage seeded	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars
Calif.....	1	12	1	2,448	4,897
West.....	1	12	1	2,448	4,897
U. S.....	1	12	1	2,448	4,897



Table 38.--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the supplemental Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water

State and region	Restoring drainage systems - F-3(23)					Repair or replacement of irrigation dams - F-3(25)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Acres drained		Counties	Farms		Structures	
	Number	Number	Number	Acres	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars
N. Y.....	1	46	7	1,075	6,986	---	---	---	---	---
N. Atl....	1	46	7	1,075	6,986	---	---	---	---	---
N. C.....	5	226	24	16,181	39,339	---	---	---	---	---
S. Atl....	5	226	24	16,181	39,339	---	---	---	---	---
Oreg.....	1	65	5	5,173	27,594	2	34	3	3	17,242
West.....	1	65	5	5,173	27,594	2	34	3	3	17,242
U. S.....	7	337	36	22,429	73,919	2	34	3	3	17,242

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Stream or shore control - F-3(33)					Restoration of irrigation ditches - F-3(34)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount treated		Counties	Farms		Amount	
	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars
N. Y.....	3	17	6	11,543	47,093	---	---	---	---	---
N. Atl....	3	17	6	11,543	47,093	---	---	---	---	---
Nev.....	3	48	5	790	1,241	4	230	29	11,066	10,947
Oreg.....	7	63	9	12,990	23,968	3	250	18	7,053	36,101
West.....	10	111	14	13,780	25,209	7	480	47	18,119	47,048
U. S.....	13	128	20	25,323	72,302	7	480	47	18,119	47,048

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Restoration of irrigation pipelines - F-3(35)					Restoration of dikes and levees - F-3(36)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Amount of pipeline restored		Counties	Farms		Amount restored	
	Number	Number	Number	Rods	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	---	4	113	9	3,787	2,745
Oreg.....	1	24	2	33	2,650	3	21	6	5,984	8,368
West.....	1	24	2	33	2,650	7	134	15	9,771	11,113
U. S.....	1	24	2	33	2,650	7	134	15	9,771	11,113

C - Measures primarily for the conservation and disposal of water - Continued

State and region	Restoration of other irrigation structures - F-3(37)					Restoration of stream channels - F-3(38)				
	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance	Areas included		Agree-ments	Extent	Amount of assistance
	Counties	Farms		Structures		Counties	Farms		Amount treated	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Lin. ft.	Dollars
Nev.....	4	86	14	25	2,400	1	14	3	1,010	781
Oreg.....	2	30	3	3	12,455	8	112	14	238,817	54,044
West.....	6	116	17	28	14,855	9	126	17	239,827	54,825
U. S.....	6	116	17	28	14,855	9	126	17	239,827	54,825

Table 39.--Estimated amount of liming materials used, the estimated cost-share per ton of liming materials, and the estimated total cost-share for liming materials and commercial fertilizers, by States, 1956 ACP

"Regular" program

(Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program and the Emergency Programs)

State and region	Liming materials 1/				Commercial fertilizer 2/		All minerals 3/	
	Amount 4/	Estimated cost-share			Estimated cost-shares 5/	Portion of State total cost-shares 5/	Estimated cost-shares 5/	Portion of State total cost-shares 5/
		Per ton	Total for liming materials 5/	Portion of State total cost-shares 5/				
	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
Maine.....	45,817	5.59	256,143	28.04	347,019	38.00	603,162	66.04
N. H.....	22,131	5.37	118,875	23.22	183,242	35.80	302,117	59.02
Vt.....	70,614	4.10	289,230	25.75	620,244	55.23	909,474	80.98
Mass.....	48,172	5.88	283,305	53.06	89,613	16.78	372,918	69.84
R. I.....	3,802	4.70	17,871	29.00	18,396	29.86	36,267	58.86
Conn.....	15,589	4.24	66,169	15.23	149,182	34.35	215,351	49.58
N. Y.....	472,614	4.28	2,022,253	42.85	1,072,781	22.73	3,095,034	65.58
N. J.....	32,116	4.18	134,189	19.51	86,609	12.60	220,798	32.11
Pa.....	677,044	3.66	2,477,758	49.14	1,280,166	25.39	3,757,924	74.53
N. Atl....	1,387,899	4.08	5,665,793	40.39	3,847,252	27.43	9,513,045	67.82
Ohio.....	1,347,096	2.13	2,865,052	52.41	252,123	4.61	3,117,175	57.02
Ind.....	2,216,250	1.55	3,444,228	65.16	121,310	2.30	3,565,538	67.46
Ill.....	2,124,408	1.55	3,285,593	44.37	2,663,722	35.98	5,949,315	80.35
Mich.....	410,062	2.69	1,104,165	30.87	469,312	13.12	1,573,477	43.99
Wis.....	1,078,973	1.79	1,935,214	42.32	811,461	17.75	2,746,675	60.07
Minn.....	437,882	1.83	800,490	14.87	1,062,185	19.72	1,862,675	34.59
Iowa.....	1,330,877	1.57	2,092,296	23.10	317,155	3.50	2,409,451	26.60
Mo.....	1,602,674	1.54	2,468,320	27.89	2,577,120	29.12	5,045,440	57.01
S. Dak.....	---	---	---	---	261,360	5.53	261,360	5.53
Nebr.....	178,191	2.22	395,170	6.48	265,260	4.35	660,430	10.83
Kans.....	268,959	1.86	501,107	7.86	254,822	3.99	755,929	11.85
N. Cent...	10,995,372	1.72	18,891,635	26.66	9,055,830	12.78	27,947,465	39.44
Del.....	33,429	3.83	128,127	41.53	31,238	10.13	159,365	51.66
Md.....	171,111	3.64	623,361	50.94	158,285	12.93	781,646	63.87
Va.....	240,952	2.56	616,799	14.11	2,281,995	52.21	2,898,794	66.32
W. Va.....	143,663	3.23	463,713	29.45	803,067	51.01	1,266,780	80.46
N. C.....	388,748	3.83	1,489,400	23.70	2,265,304	36.05	3,754,704	59.75
S. C.....	124,289	3.25	403,586	13.48	298,443	9.97	702,029	23.45
Ga.....	261,372	3.13	816,879	11.32	3,254,178	45.09	4,071,057	56.41
Fla.....	165,692	3.50	579,915	24.16	762,280	31.76	1,342,195	55.92
S. Atl....	1,529,256	3.35	5,121,780	19.42	9,854,790	37.37	14,976,570	56.79
Ky.....	1,033,639	1.61	1,666,778	25.18	1,865,069	28.17	3,531,847	53.35
Tenn.....	552,627	1.86	1,027,320	19.62	2,080,762	39.74	3,108,082	59.36
Ala.....	196,583	3.02	594,411	10.47	2,230,511	39.30	2,824,922	49.77
Miss.....	283,189	3.38	956,427	14.82	2,272,146	35.21	3,228,573	50.03
Ark.....	242,048	2.74	663,317	14.10	488,654	10.39	1,151,971	24.49
La.....	113,314	3.50	396,473	9.54	1,193,497	28.72	1,589,970	38.26
Okla.....	40,819	2.22	90,543	1.25	760,064	10.48	850,607	11.73
Tex.....	95,714	3.52	337,312	1.75	2,797,006	14.47	3,134,318	16.22
S. Cent...	2,557,933	2.24	5,732,581	9.65	13,687,709	23.03	19,420,290	32.68
Mont.....	146	4.91	717	.03	7,761	.28	8,478	.31
Idaho.....	---	---	---	---	80,105	4.70	80,105	4.70
Wyo.....	---	---	---	---	185,006	9.14	185,006	9.14
Colo.....	---	---	---	---	72,883	2.22	72,883	2.22
N. Mex.....	---	---	---	---	3,288	.18	3,288	.18
Utah.....	---	---	---	---	12,183	.94	12,183	.94
Nev.....	---	---	---	---	5,797	1.94	5,797	1.94
Wash.....	4,601	5.24	24,124	1.03	355,867	15.20	379,991	16.23
Oreg.....	38,936	5.88	228,938	10.58	86,965	4.02	315,903	14.60
Calif.....	1,287	5.49	7,070	.15	156,382	3.36	163,452	3.51
West.....	44,970	5.80	260,849	1.10	966,237	4.05	1,227,086	5.15
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	6,432	22.18	6,432	22.18
Hawaii.....	156	9.96	1,554	1.41	11,487	10.46	13,041	11.87
P. R.....	---	---	---	---	611,845	73.45	611,845	73.45
Insular...	156	9.96	1,554	.16	629,764	64.19	631,318	64.35
Total.....	16,515,586	2.16	35,674,192	18.25	38,041,582	19.46	73,715,774	37.71

1/ Includes data for the liming materials used under National Bulletin Practice A-4, and for all other practices which included cost-shares for liming materials. The tonnage item was computed on the basis of the total cost-share for all liming materials used and the county average rate of assistance, as reported by States on Forms ACP-221.

2/ Includes all eligible minerals other than liming materials.

3/ Includes liming materials and commercial fertilizers.

4/ In terms of standard ground limestone equivalent.

5/ These data are included in the applicable columns for the related National Bulletin practices contained in Table 2, and are not in addition to such data.



TABLE 40 - COUNTIES IN WHICH SCS AGREEMENTS WERE USED - 1956

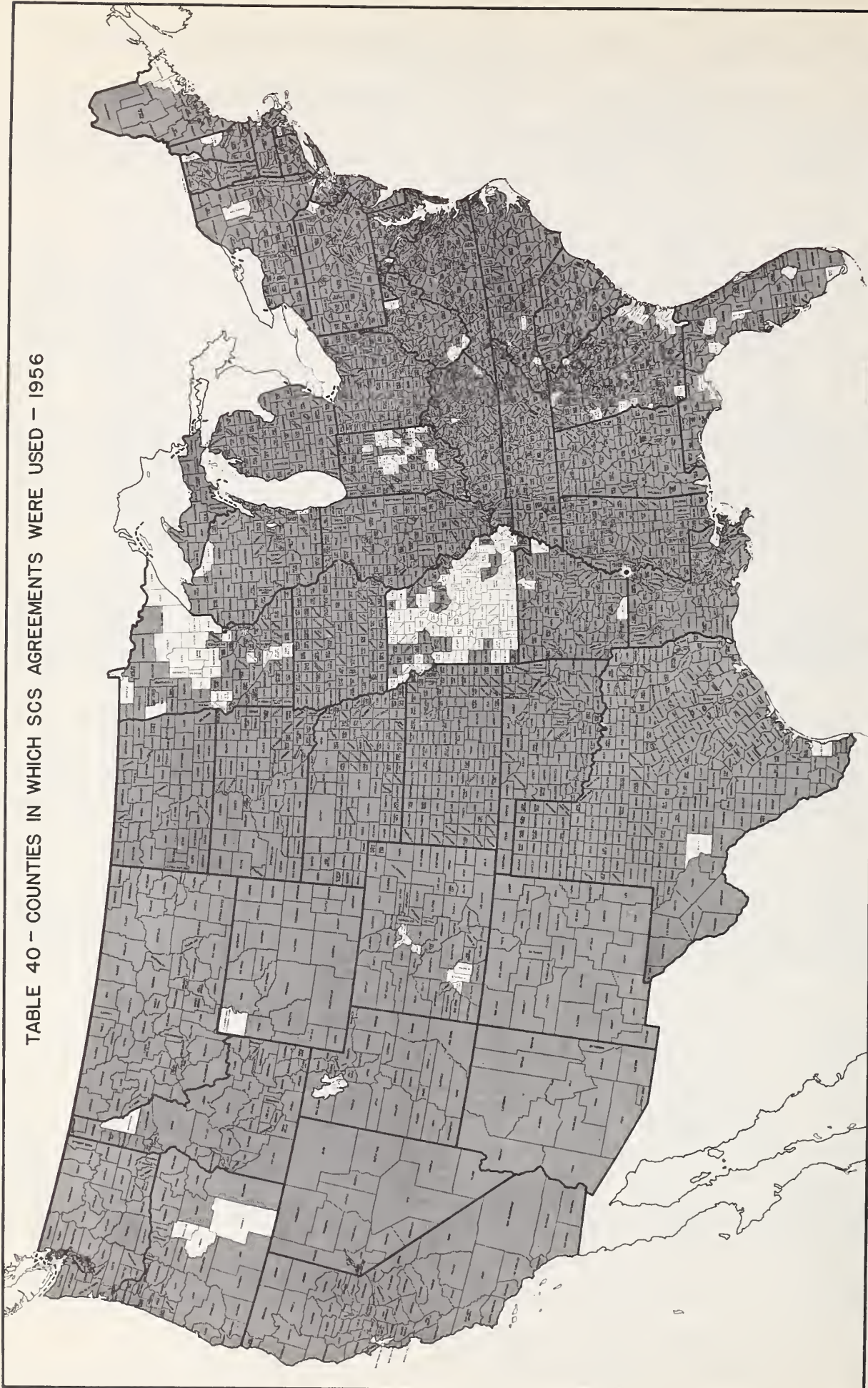




Table 41.--Counties using SCS 5% agreements and amount of funds used by SCS under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1950-1956

State and region	Counties							Funds used by SCS								Total 1950-1956
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956		
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
Maine.....	1	1	9	13	16	14	14	7,279	6,563	8,690	20,821	22,500	37,037	34,763	137,653	
N. H.....	---	---	2	6	10	9	9	---	---	1,364	7,187	15,111	14,396	16,878	54,936	
Vt.....	1	1	3	13	13	13	13	3,184	239	2,210	17,614	22,183	20,869	20,195	86,494	
Mass.....	---	---	1	7	10	10	10	---	---	1,052	4,575	18,029	23,284	25,493	72,433	
R. I.....	1	---	---	1	4	4	4	764	---	---	200	1,435	2,685	2,544	7,628	
Conn.....	---	---	1	1	8	8	8	---	---	1,033	2,800	4,100	8,781	10,050	26,764	
N. Y.....	3	---	21	46	55	55	54	2,065	---	22,441	94,008	116,357	160,893	163,634	559,398	
N. J.....	---	---	4	7	14	17	17	---	---	8,108	19,133	22,279	34,625	33,329	117,474	
Pa.....	---	6	10	60	62	60	65	---	12,221	32,792	124,476	115,356	148,532	160,114	593,491	
N. Atl.....	6	8	51	154	192	190	194	13,292	19,023	77,690	290,814	337,350	451,102	467,000	1,656,271	
Ohio.....	---	---	81	88	88	88	88	---	---	107,368	159,461	147,889	206,517	246,311	867,546	
Ind.....	---	1	16	57	55	70	73	---	30	20,056	95,348	80,745	116,347	141,952	454,478	
Ill.....	---	---	73	102	102	102	102	---	---	87,588	185,840	210,655	272,470	300,768	1,057,321	
Mich.....	3	---	47	55	80	82	82	946	---	99,819	112,144	156,651	213,508	222,732	805,800	
Wis.....	17	---	26	53	65	69	68	10,932	---	25,538	58,570	96,976	113,577	120,376	425,969	
Minn.....	---	---	---	40	52	61	65	---	---	79,598	92,748	125,440	143,578	141,364	441,364	
Iowa.....	2	1	85	99	100	100	100	2,879	2,369	232,040	352,593	326,389	427,261	448,137	1,791,668	
Mo.....	---	---	9	29	36	33	32	---	---	14,827	72,285	80,684	91,741	94,998	354,535	
N. Dak.....	1	---	29	53	53	53	53	178	---	20,899	75,982	96,889	97,493	109,095	400,536	
S. Dak.....	---	---	5	66	67	67	67	---	---	3,807	128,177	126,147	183,401	115,318	556,850	
Nebr.....	---	---	---	83	92	93	93	---	---	---	206,543	206,091	275,523	278,290	966,447	
Kans.....	---	---	19	105	105	105	105	---	---	16,765	273,834	202,849	238,205	300,833	1,032,486	
N. Cent.....	23	2	390	830	895	923	928	14,935	2,399	628,707	1,800,375	1,824,713	2,361,483	2,522,388	9,155,000	
Del.....	---	1	2	3	3	3	3	---	2,481	5,435	7,205	10,944	11,430	9,724	47,219	
Md.....	5	7	22	23	23	23	23	3,141	12,461	38,033	56,668	45,720	62,325	61,077	279,425	
Va.....	8	5	2	35	87	98	99	12,585	2,370	2,308	27,259	99,315	142,874	130,623	417,334	
W. Va.....	---	---	8	47	47	53	50	---	---	7,919	55,126	37,584	50,908	41,910	193,447	
N. C.....	---	---	25	55	99	89	97	---	---	7,845	45,489	153,586	167,330	1/211,853	1/586,103	
S. C.....	3	30	37	43	46	46	46	3,806	19,384	27,478	34,819	69,395	78,907	91,865	325,654	
Ga.....	---	---	9	156	159	144	141	---	---	1,918	94,467	166,231	147,643	104,874	515,133	
Fla.....	---	---	---	30	64	61	61	---	---	---	10,450	49,001	49,443	42,375	151,269	
S. Atl.....	16	43	105	386	525	517	520	19,532	36,696	90,936	331,483	631,776	710,860	694,301	2,515,584	
Ky.....	2	6	96	110	118	117	118	816	6,739	88,466	131,629	200,599	215,366	243,398	887,013	
Tenn.....	---	---	34	52	94	93	94	---	---	27,719	57,630	190,256	139,706	159,746	575,057	
Ala.....	1	4	45	59	67	64	67	563	2,796	47,095	55,687	114,018	22,868	75,219	318,246	
Miss.....	1	---	45	74	80	81	82	3,960	---	43,943	82,898	142,803	134,592	134,346	542,542	
Ark.....	1	---	45	13	71	70	72	228	---	48,922	40,920	111,045	144,005	171,074	516,194	
La.....	2	---	23	30	62	64	64	3,268	---	24,436	42,647	102,635	138,528	139,609	451,123	
Okla.....	5	4	5	77	77	77	77	7,531	5,828	6,885	194,059	215,987	244,930	295,379	970,599	
Tex.....	---	4	171	230	243	250	252	---	2,587	277,760	415,365	519,111	681,439	673,195	2,569,457	
S. Cent.....	12	18	464	645	812	816	826	16,366	17,950	565,226	1,020,835	1,596,454	1,721,434	1,891,966	6,830,231	
Mont.....	4	1	19	54	55	56	56	2,801	2,326	15,797	104,745	107,785	125,318	132,419	491,191	
Idaho.....	13	9	14	42	43	43	43	6,303	11,141	16,877	71,162	55,705	80,861	81,550	323,599	
Wyo.....	1	---	4	23	23	20	23	935	---	2,402	89,453	74,049	73,546	87,263	327,648	
Colo.....	---	---	6	54	55	55	55	---	---	9,454	120,193	108,067	120,486	115,243	473,443	
N. Mex.....	10	5	31	31	31	31	31	6,244	2,628	20,000	40,100	40,300	47,412	47,600	204,284	
Ariz.....	---	---	---	13	14	14	14	---	---	---	24,962	41,976	53,747	56,223	176,908	
Utah.....	---	---	4	29	29	29	29	---	---	10,706	56,099	46,279	57,298	64,739	235,121	
Nev.....	---	---	---	6	17	17	17	---	---	---	3,483	10,393	12,445	2/14,000	2/40,321	
Wash.....	4	3	20	24	33	39	39	7,150	11,344	43,304	41,265	56,693	82,725	108,077	350,558	
Oreg.....	6	4	14	20	25	28	33	6,413	7,200	20,414	56,255	51,453	61,140	106,546	309,421	
Calif.....	---	1	18	56	57	57	57	---	490	49,767	175,691	160,635	187,542	219,828	793,953	
West.....	38	23	130	352	382	389	397	29,846	35,129	188,721	783,403	753,335	902,520	1,033,488	3,726,447	
Hawaii.....	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4,125	8,755	8,212	6,738	6,943	8,436	9,550	52,759	
P. R.....	---	---	9	9	9	9	8	---	---	---	17,400	14,000	17,400	17,400	74,914	
Insular.....	1	4	13	13	13	13	12	4,125	8,755	16,926	24,138	20,943	25,836	26,950	127,673	
Total.....	96	98	1,153	2,380	2,819	2,848	2,877	98,096	119,952	1,568,206	4,251,053	5,164,571	6,173,235	6,636,093	24,011,206	

1/ \$7,731 of Emergency Program funds excluded.

2/ \$6,761 of Emergency Program funds excluded.



TABLE 42 - COUNTIES USING FUNDS FOR PROGRAM SERVICES OR NONDEDUCTIBLE CMS CHARGES - 1956

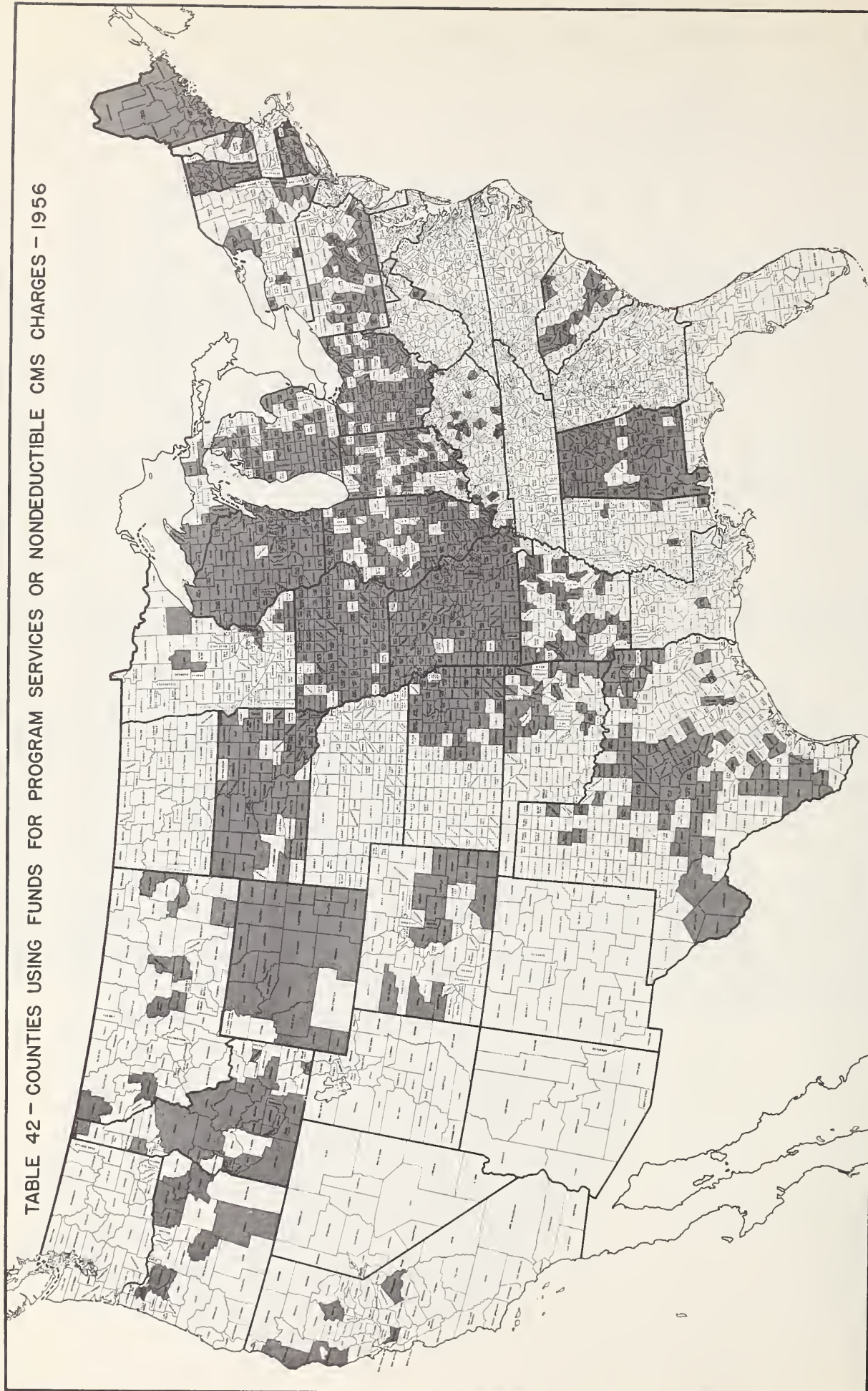


Table 43.--Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees and CMS - ND, by States, 1956

"Regular" program								
State and region	Number of counties in which furnished	Program services				Program funds used for equipment supplies, etc.	Funds used for CMS - ND	Total funds used
		Soil sampling		Other program services 1/				
		Farms	Program funds used	Farms	Program funds used			
	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	16	1,351	9,189	---	---	556	312	10,057
N. H.....	4	95	215	---	---	---	---	215
Vt.....	13	2,131	3,575	---	---	90	---	3,665
R. I.....	4	248	711	---	---	---	236	947
Conn.....	8	431	2,156	---	---	---	---	2,156
N. Y.....	11	---	---	241	2,689	190	1,239	4,118
Pa.....	29	1,369	4,416	---	---	---	5,148	9,564
N. Atl.....	85	5,625	20,262	241	2,689	836	6,935	30,722
Ohio.....	69	2,597	15,240	---	---	202	8,748	24,190
Ind.....	48	2,757	15,462	370	1,855	166	3,255	20,738
Ill.....	88	8,552	45,520	234	828	1,266	7,907	55,521
Mich.....	54	2,563	6,285	527	6,763	1,169	4,716	18,933
Wis.....	70	10,035	56,364	799	4,077	61	2,616	63,118
Minn.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	495	495
Iowa.....	89	11,173	54,702	1,744	9,858	1,162	10,135	75,857
Mo.....	108	---	---	19,495	94,359	876	37,813	133,048
S. Dak.....	54	355	650	---	---	3,072	---	3,722
Nebr.....	2/	---	---	---	---	---	4,079	4,079
Kans.....	46	---	---	---	---	---	5,312	5,312
N. Cent.....	634	38,032	194,223	23,169	117,740	7,974	85,076	405,013
Va.....	2/	---	---	---	---	---	1,248	1,248
W. Va.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	203	203
S. C.....	13	---	---	---	---	---	979	979
S. Atl.....	14	---	---	---	---	---	2,430	2,430
Ky.....	17	1,058	2,702	---	---	---	528	3,230
Ala.....	61	---	---	---	---	---	18,532	18,532
Miss.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	239	239
Ark.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	1,702	1,702
La.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	19
Okla.....	21	---	---	---	---	---	775	775
Tex.....	86	45	347	---	---	20	14,628	14,995
S. Cent.....	222	1,103	3,049	---	---	20	36,423	39,492
Mont.....	10	---	---	---	---	844	---	844
Idaho.....	24	---	---	1,690	17,434	1,351	---	18,785
Wyo.....	21	---	---	1,058	4,856	2,606	4	7,466
Colo.....	15	---	---	565	11,769	1,519	---	13,288
Oreg.....	9	---	---	292	4,901	688	---	5,589
Calif.....	5	---	---	490	3,328	120	---	3,448
West.....	84	---	---	4,095	42,288	7,128	4	49,420
Hawaii.....	1	28	66	2	14	5	---	85
Insular.....	1	28	66	2	14	5	---	85
Total.....	1,040	44,788	217,600	27,507	162,731	15,963	130,868	527,162

1/ Establishing contour guide lines, layout work, etc.

2/ All State office expense.

Table 44.--Summary of program services provided by County ASC Committees and CMS - ND, by States, 1956

Supplemental Emergency Flood Program								
State and region	Number of counties in which furnished	Program services				Program funds used for equipment supplies, etc.	Funds used for CMS - ND	Total funds used
		Soil sampling		Other program services 1/				
		Farms	Program funds used	Farms	Program funds used			
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
N. C.....	5	295	1,460	---	---	---	---	1,460
S. Atl.....	5	295	1,460	---	---	---	---	1,460
Total.....	5	295	1,460	---	---	---	---	1,460

1/ Establishing contour guide lines, layout work, etc.



Table 45.--Number of counties in which the 1956 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and the number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, County and Community Committeemen, by States, 1957

State and region	Counties 1/	County Committees	County Committeemen	Community Committeemen
	Number	Number	Number	Number
Maine.....	16	16	48	312
N. H.....	10	10	30	165
Vt.....	14	14	42	477
Mass.....	13	13	39	273
R. I.....	5	5	15	---
Conn.....	8	8	24	159
N. Y.....	57	57	171	1,890
N. J.....	20	20	60	240
Pa.....	67	67	201	1,890
N. Atl.....	210	210	630	5,406
Ohio.....	88	88	264	3,681
Ind.....	92	92	276	2,916
Ill.....	102	102	306	4,479
Mich.....	83	80	240	3,063
Wis.....	71	71	213	3,348
Minn.....	90	90	270	4,215
Iowa.....	100	99	297	4,806
Mo.....	114	114	342	3,381
N. Dak.....	53	53	159	1,137
S. Dak.....	67	67	201	1,584
Nebr.....	93	93	279	3,642
Kans.....	105	105	315	3,336
N. Cent.....	1,058	1,054	3,162	39,588
Del.....	3	3	9	30
Md.....	23	23	69	654
Va.....	99	99	297	1,308
W. Va.....	55	55	165	849
N. C.....	100	100	300	3,573
S. C.....	46	46	138	1,284
Ga.....	159	159	477	2,670
Fla.....	66	65	195	120
S. Atl.....	551	550	1,650	10,488
Ky.....	120	120	360	2,265
Tenn.....	95	95	285	3,801
Ala.....	67	67	201	2,055
Miss.....	82	82	246	2,343
Ark.....	75	75	225	2,802
La.....	64	64	192	1,254
Okla.....	77	77	231	2,001
Tex.....	254	254	762	4,161
S. Cent.....	834	834	2,502	20,682
Mont.....	56	56	168	972
Idaho.....	43	43	129	528
Wyo.....	23	23	69	435
Colo.....	55	55	165	621
N. Mex.....	31	31	93	471
Ariz.....	14	14	42	72
Utah.....	29	29	87	411
Nev.....	17	17	51	---
Wash.....	39	39	117	924
Oreg.....	36	36	108	684
Calif.....	57	57	171	687
West.....	400	400	1,200	5,805
Alaska.....	3	3	9	---
Hawaii.....	4	---	---	---
P. R.....	8	---	---	---
V. I.....	3	---	---	---
Insular.....	18	3	9	---
Total.....	3,071	3,051	9,153	81,969

1/ Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee offices.

## CONSERVATION, PRACTICES - REGULAR 1956 ACP

ACP-221 number	Practice	Page
	U. S. and Insular areas.....	3-9
A-1.....	Seeding permanent cover in orchards and vineyards..	10
A-2.....	Seeding permanent cover for soil protection or..... land-use adjustment.....	11-12
A-3.....	Seeding increased acreage of cover in crop..... rotations.....	13-14
F-3(11).....	Seeding to restore permanent pasture or hay..... damaged by drought.....	14
Insular-3.....	Seeding vegetative barriers.....	14
F-3(22).....	Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged land.....	15
F-3(24).....	Replacing fences destroyed by flood to protect..... seedings.....	15
F-2(30).....	Constructing cross fences to permit land-use..... adjustments.....	15
A-4.....	Lime on farmland.....	16
F-2(49).....	Application of liming materials to orchards not..... in permanent cover.....	16
F-2(32).....	Rock phosphate applied to permit use of conserving..... crops.....	17
F-2(12).....	Sulphur or gypsum applied to permit growth of..... protective cover.....	17
Insular-4.....	Application of sugar mill refuse to permit the..... use of protective vegetative cover.....	17
A-5.....	Contour stripcropping.....	18
A-6.....	Field stripcropping.....	19
A-7.....	Tree planting.....	20-21
A-7(A).....	Land preparation for tree planting under a..... subsequent program.....	21
A-7(B).....	Tillage of trees planted prior to 1956.....	21
Insular-8.....	Clearing to permit the establishment of..... soil-conserving systems.....	21
B-1.....	Seeding or improving permanent cover for soil..... protection.....	22-23
F-2(18).....	Improvement of soil-building crops by use of..... phosphate with manure.....	23
Insular-7.....	Fertilizing coffee groves to improve cover.....	23
B-2.....	Seeding to improve rangeland.....	24
F-2(60).....	Protection of permanent cover seeded in 1955..... (from grazing).....	24
B-3.....	Controlling competitive shrubs.....	25
B-4.....	Tillage operations on noncrop grazing lands.....	26
B-5.....	Wells for livestock water.....	27
B-6.....	Springs and seeps for livestock water.....	28
B-6(A).....	Installation of additional storage facilities..... at springs or seeps.....	28
B-7.....	Dams for livestock water.....	29-30
B-7(A).....	Installation of watering tanks or troughs in..... connection with livestock dams.....	30
F-3(26).....	Repair of livestock dams destroyed by flood.....	30
B-8.....	Pipelines for livestock water.....	31
B-8(A).....	Installation of storage tanks in connection with..... pipelines.....	31
F-2(4).....	Supplemental water storage for livestock.....	31
Insular-12.....	Construction of artificial watersheds to accumulate..... and conserve runoff.....	32
Insular-1.....	Construction of storage tanks to accumulate..... livestock water.....	32
F-2(48).....	Construction of cisterns for the accumulation..... of livestock water.....	32
F-2(5).....	Stocktrails.....	32
F-2(8).....	Fireguards to protect grazing lands.....	33
F-2(21).....	Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....	33
F-2(40).....	Fencing to prevent entry of livestock.....	33
F-2(28).....	Livestock shelters.....	34
B-9.....	Fences, cross or drift.....	34
B-10.....	Timber stand improvement.....	35
F-2(44).....	Selective cutting of merchantable forest trees.....	36
F-2(7).....	Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands.....	36
C-1.....	Sod waterways.....	37-38
F-3(30).....	Repair or replacement of sod waterways damaged..... by flood.....	38
C-2.....	Seeding permanent cover to protect gullies, dams,..... etc.....	39
C-3.....	Contour planting orchards and vineyards.....	40
C-4.....	Terraces, standard and broadbase.....	41
Insular-2.....	Construction of rock barriers to form bench..... terraces or to control the flow of water.....	42
Insular-5.....	Construction of individual coffee tree terraces..... to control erosion on steep slopes.....	42
Insular-6.....	Construction of individual coffee tree catch..... pits to control erosion on steep slopes.....	42
C-5.....	Terraces, diversion.....	43
C-6.....	Erosion control dams.....	44
C-7.....	Channel lining, spillways, etc.....	45
C-8.....	Streambank or shore protection, etc.....	46
F-3(33).....	Stream or shore control measures to correct..... flood damage.....	47
F-3(36).....	Restoration of dikes or levees damaged by flood.....	47
F-3(38).....	Restoration of stream channels damaged by flood.....	47

## CONSERVATION, PRACTICES - REGULAR 1956 ACP - Continued

ACP-221 number	Practice	Page
C-9.....	Constructing permanent open drainage systems to..... dispose of excess water.....	48-49
C-9(A).....	Spreading spoil banks.....	49
C-9(B).....	Structures in drainage ditches.....	49
C-10.....	Installing underground drainage systems to dispose..... of excess water.....	50
C-11.....	Shaping or land grading to permit effective..... surface drainage.....	51
F-2(37).....	Mole drainage.....	52
F-2(16).....	Installation of sumps for pump drainage to dispose..... of excess water.....	52
F-2(25).....	Installation of tide gate drains to prevent..... flooding from high tides.....	52
F-3(23).....	Restoration of drainage systems damaged by flood.....	53
F-2(41).....	Leveling nonirrigated land to obtain a better..... distribution of runoff.....	53
F-2(50).....	Shaping overflow rangeland to permit water..... spreading.....	53
C-12.....	Reorganizing irrigation systems.....	54
C-13.....	Leveling irrigable land.....	55
C-14.....	Irrigation dams.....	56
F-3(25).....	Repair or replacement of irrigation dams damaged..... by flood.....	57
C-15.....	Lining irrigation ditches.....	57
F-2(52).....	Filling wash-outs in irrigation ditches.....	57
F-2(6).....	Controlled application of irrigation water.....	58
F-3(34).....	Repair and restoration of irrigation ditches..... damaged by flood.....	58
F-3(35).....	Restoration of irrigation pipelines destroyed by..... flood.....	58
F-3(37).....	Restoration of irrigation drops, chutes, gates,..... etc. damaged by flood.....	58
F-2(13).....	Installation of permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation.....	59
Insular-9.....	Installation of sprinkler irrigation facilities..... on sloping pastures.....	59
C-16.....	Terraces, spreader.....	59
F-3(32).....	Healing gullies caused by flood.....	60
F-3(20).....	Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling..... land damaged by flood.....	60
F-2(51).....	Deep tillage of cropland by chiseling or ripping to..... retard runoff and improve penetration.....	60
F-2(15).....	Contour chiseling to reduce erosion, retard runoff,..... and improve penetration.....	60
F-2(1).....	Subsoiling - regular.....	61
F-2(2).....	Subsoiling - rotary.....	61
F-2(3).....	Weed control - tillage or chemical.....	61
F-2(53).....	Control of riparian vegetation.....	61
D-1.....	Seeding winter cover.....	62
D-2.....	Seeding summer cover.....	63
F-2(59).....	Establishment of cover for summer protection from..... erosion and incorporation into the soil.....	63
D-3.....	Seeding legumes and grasses for green manure and..... cover.....	64
D-4.....	Seeding cover on land to be shifted from crop..... production in 1956.....	65
F-2(46).....	Establishment of cover in the fall of 1956 for..... erosion control.....	66
F-2(19).....	Sod cover on cropland for erosion control and..... organic restoration.....	66
F-2(47).....	Seeding supplemental pastures.....	66
F-2(38).....	Establishment of cover in the fall of 1956 and..... incorporation in the spring of 1957.....	66
F-3(6).....	Seeding winter cover in drought areas.....	67
F-2(54).....	Establishment of inter-row planting for wind..... erosion control.....	67
F-3(21).....	Seeding annual cover to protect flood-damaged..... land from erosion.....	67
E-1.....	Stubble mulch.....	68
F-2(35).....	Incorporating crop residue to improve permeability..... and control erosion.....	68
F-2(34).....	Mulching cropland to control wind or water erosion.....	68
F-2(9).....	Mulching orchards and vineyards.....	69
F-2(10).....	Mulching blow-outs.....	69
Insular-11.....	Organic mulch.....	69
E-2.....	Contour farming.....	70
E-3.....	Wind erosion practices in designated areas.....	71
E-3(1).....	Emergency tillage.....	71
E-3(2).....	Establishing protective cover.....	71
E-3(3).....	Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....	72
E-3(4).....	Leaving high cut stalks or stubble.....	72
E-3(5).....	Weed control.....	72
E-3(6A).....	Protective tillage of a green manure crop.....	72
E-3(6B).....	Application of cotton burs.....	73
E-3(6C).....	Establishment of buffer strips.....	73
E-3(6D).....	Mulching.....	73
F-2(17).....	Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....	73
F-2(24).....	Plating or mixing soils to improve soil texture..... and to control erosion.....	73



PageASSISTANCE

Supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, by States, 1956...	84
Supplemental Emergency Flood Program, by States, 1956.....	86
Supplemental Emergency Programs, by States, 1952-1956.....	104
Supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, 1956.....	90

Regular and Supplemental Emergency

Gross, by States, 1956.....	100-102
Gross, by States, 1952-1956.....	105

Regular 1956 ACP

Assistance, by States, 1952-1956.....	106
Assistance, 1956-1956.....	91
Gross assistance, by States, 1952-1956.....	103
Gross assistance, Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States.....	82
Net assistance, by States, 1956.....	100
By practice groups.....	74, 76, 78
Percentage distribution, by practice groups.....	75, 77, 78
Noneductible services.....	100
Payees, number of, by size-of-payment, by States, 1956.....	107
Payees, percentage distribution, by size-of-payment.....	108
SCS 5% agreements.....	121
Small payment increase.....	
Adjustment factor, by States, 1952-1956.....	106
Amount, by States, 1956.....	100

COUNTRIES OFFERING 1956 PROGRAM, NUMBER OF COMMITTEEMEN AND

ASSOCIATIONS.....	124
-------------------	-----

PARTICIPATION

Supplemental Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, 1956.....	84
Supplemental Emergency Flood Program, 1956.....	86
Supplemental Emergency Coffee Grove Restoration Program, 1956.....	90
Naval Stores Conservation Program.....	82
Regular 1956 ACP.....	92-95
Supplemental Emergency Programs, 1954, 1955, 1956.....	96-97
Regular ACP and supplemental Emergency Programs, 1954, 1955, 1956...	98-99

POOLING AGREEMENTS.....110-118SUPPLEMENTAL EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL PROGRAM, 1956.....84SUPPLEMENTAL EMERGENCY FLOOD PROGRAM, 1956.....86-90NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAM.....79-82SUPPLEMENTAL EMERGENCY COFFEE GROVE RESTORATION PROGRAM, 1956.....90LIMING MATERIALS AND FERTILIZERS, ASSISTANCE, BY STATES, 1956.....119PROGRAM SERVICES - BY STATES, 1956

Regular ACP.....	123
Supplemental Emergency Program.....	123











B3288







